

Descendants  
of  
Moses Shrum

# *Descendants of Moses Shrum*

## *Generation No. 1*

**1. Moses<sup>1</sup> Shrum** was born Abt. 1803 in North Carolina (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1850 - 1860 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.). He married **Mary Parson** (Source: Norma Shrum.) 1824 (Source: Norma Shrum.). She was born Abt. 1803 in Georgia (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Aft. 1880 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Moses Shrum:

Moses was living in Warren County, TN during the 1830 census. His household consisted of a male under 5, a male 15-20 and a male 20-30, a female under 5, a female 5-10, a female 15-20 and a female 20-30.

At the time of the 1840 census, Moses was still living in Warren County. His last name has been transcribed as Sprain. His household consisted of a male under 5, a male 5-10, a male 30-40, a female under 5, 2 females 10-15, a female 15-20 and a female 30-40.

Moses, age 47, and Mary, age 47, were farming in the 12th District of Marion County during the 1850 census. They had 8 children in their household, Mary A. age 26, Martha age 22, Elizabeth age 18, John, age 17, Catharine age 15, Moses age 8, Sarah age 5 and Susan age 3.

Notes for Mary Parson:

When the 1860 Marion County census was taken, Mary, age 55, was living in District 12 with 3 children, Catherine age 23, Moses age 16, and Susan age 12.

When the 1880 census was taken, Mary, age 74 and widowed, was living in District 1 with her daughter, Nancy K., age 40.

Children of Moses Shrum and Mary Parson are:

- + 2        i. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1824 in Tennessee; died 20 Mar 1908 in Marion Co., TN.
- 3        ii. Unknown Male Shrum, born Bet. 1825 - 1830 in Tennessee (Source: 1830 Warren Co., TN census.).
- + 4        iii. Martha Shrum, born 14 Aug 1828 in Tennessee; died 30 Jun 1910.
- 5        iv. Elizabeth Shrum, born Abt. 1832 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.).
- + 6        v. John Shrum, born Abt. 1833 in Tennessee.
- 7        vi. Nancy Catharine Shrum, born Abt. 1835 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.); died Aft. 1880 (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Nancy Catharine Shrum:

Catherine, age 15, was living with her parents and siblings in Marion County during the 1850 census.

During the 1860 Marion County census, she, age 23, was living with her mother and younger siblings in District 12.

When the 1880 census was taken, she, age 40, was living with her mother in District 1 of Marion County.

- + 8        vii. Moses John Shrum, born Abt. 1842 in Tennessee; died 17 Mar 1922 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 9        viii. Sarah Shrum, born Abt. 1845 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.); died Bet. 1850 - 1860 (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.).
- + 10      ix. Susan Taylor Shrum, born Jan 1848 in Tennessee; died 09 Mar 1921.

## *Generation No. 2*

**2. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1824 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 20 Mar 1908 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Sequatchie Valley News.). She married **John Burns**. He was born Abt. 1806 in Virginia (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.), and died Bet. 1866 - 1880 (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).

Notes for Mary Ann Shrum:

Mary, age 26, was living with her parents and younger siblings in District 12 of Marion County during the 1850 census.

At the time of the 1860 Marion County census, she, age 36, and John, age 54, were living in District 12. There were 2 sons, Samuel P. age 7 and John age 5. They were living next door to her widowed mother and siblings.

During the 1880 Marion County census, Mary, age 54 and widowed, was living in District 1 with 2 children, John age 24, and Mary age 14. Her son, Patrick, was living next door with his family.

By the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Mary A., age 75 and widowed, was living in District 1 with her son Sam P., age 47 and widowed. A grandson, John, age 11, was living with them.

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their Pryor Ridge news:"I was informed that old Aunt Mary Ann Burns was nearing death and on the night of the twentieth, it pleased God of heaven to call her home where there is no pain or death."

According to Ellen Foster Fults, Mary Ann is buried at Burns Cemetery, but there is no marker.

More About Mary Ann Shrum:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for John Burns:

According to Ellen Foster Fults, John is buried at Burns cemetery, but there is no marker.

More About John Burns:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Mary Shrum and John Burns are:

- + 11        i. Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup> Burns, born Abt. 1853 in Marion Co., TN; died 01 Jan 1939 in the home of his daughter, Tracy City, TN.
- + 12        ii. John William Burns, born Abt. 1855 in Marion Co., TN; died 30 Dec 1928 in Sebastian Co., AR.
- 13        iii. Mary Burns, born Abt. 1866 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).

**4. Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1828 in Tennessee (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Jun 1910 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Charles Foster** 07 Jul 1853 (Source: Elaine Andrews.). He was born 25 Jan 1802 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Feb 1889 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Martha Shrum:

Martha, age 22, was living with her parents and siblings in District 12 of Marion County during the 1850 census.

When the 1860 census was taken, she, age 31, and Charles, age 57, were living in District 12. They had 3 children at this time, Mary J. age 4, Martha age 2 and Robert age 1 month.

During the 1880 Marion County census, Martha, age 52, and Charles, age 73, were living in District 1. They had 5 children at home, Mary J. age 23, Robert age 18, Ellen age 17, Sarah A. age 14 and Elizabeth age 12.

When the 1900 Marion County census was taken, Martha, age 71 and widowed, was living with her son, Robert and his family in District 1.

More About Martha Shrum:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Charles Foster:

Charles, age 68, and Martha, age 42, were farming in District 4 of Marion County during the 1870 census. They had 6 children, Mary J. age 14, Martha, age 12, Robert age 10, Ellen, age 7, Sarah A. age 4 and Elizabeth age 1.

Charles, age 73, and Martha, age 52, were living in District 1 of Marion County during the 1880 census. They had 5 children in their household, Mary J. age 23, Robert age 18, Elen age 17, Sarah A. age 14 and Elizabeth age 12.

More About Charles Foster:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Martha Shrum and Charles Foster are:

- 14 i. Francis<sup>3</sup> Foster, born 10 Aug 1854 in Marion Co. Tennessee (Source: Elaine Andrews.); died Bef. 1860 (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.).
- + 15 ii. Mary Jane Foster, born 01 Mar 1856 in Marion Co. Tennessee; died Apr 1948 in the home of her son in Oak Grove, Marion Co., TN.
- + 16 iii. Martha Foster, born 07 Apr 1858 in Marion Co. TN; died 05 Jun 1938 in Cartwright, TN.
- + 17 iv. Robert Foster, born 15 May 1860 in Marion Co. Tennessee; died 22 Sep 1945.
- + 18 v. Ellen Foster, born 15 Mar 1863 in Marion Co. Tennessee; died 16 Dec 1951 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 19 vi. Sarah Ann Foster, born 22 Oct 1866 in Marion Co. Tennessee.
- 20 vii. Elizabeth Foster, born 22 Sep 1868 in Marion Co. Tennessee (Source: Elaine Andrews.). She married W. R. Booher.

**6. John<sup>2</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1833 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.). He married **(1) Jane E. Johnson** Abt. 1857. She was born Abt. 1839 in Tennessee (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.). He married **(2) Laura Unknown** 1898 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She was born Abt. 1874 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for John Shrum:

John, age 17, was living with his parents and siblings in District 12 of Marion County during the 1850 census.

During the 1860 Marion County census, John, age 27, and Jane, age 20, were living in District 4 where he was working as a farm laborer. They had 2 children, James age 1 and Moses age 8 months.

John, age 30, and Jane, age 26, were living in Tracy City, Grundy County during the 1870 census where he was working as a farm laborer. They had 8 children at this time, James N. age 11, Moses age 10, John V. age 8, Jane E. age 6, Adaline age 5, Wm. C. age 3, Margaret age 2 and James M. age 1.

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census, John, age 45, and Sarah E. age 41, were farming in District 1. They had 13 children in their household, James N. age 22, Moses, age 21, John V. age 19, Jane E. age 16, Adaline age 14, William C. age 12, Margaaret J. age 11, James M. age 9, Mary B. age 8, Frances M. age 7, Martha C. age 5, Rebecca L. age 3 and Richard age 1.

During the 1900 Marion County census, John, age 66, and Laura, age 26, were farming in District 1. This census states they had been married 2 years and had 1 child with 1 living. This daughter was not named on the census, and was listed as 1 month old.

Children of John Shrum and Jane Johnson are:

- 21 i. James N.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1858 in Tennessee (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).
- + 22 ii. Moses Shrum, born 09 Jun 1859 in Tennessee; died Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- + 23 iii. John Volley Shrum, born Feb 1863 in Tennessee.
- + 24 iv. Jane Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shrum, born Abt. 1864 in Tennessee; died 05 Oct 1941 in Marion Co. TN.
- + 25 v. Adaline Shrum, born Abt. 1865 in Tennessee; died 20 Jun 1936.
- + 26 vi. William Calvin Shrum, born 21 Dec 1870 in Tennessee; died 23 Apr 1945.
- + 27 vii. Margaret J. Shrum, born Abt. 1869 in Tennessee; died 1956 in Marion Co. TN.
- + 28 viii. James M. "Isom" Shrum, born Abt. 1871 in Tennessee.
- 29 ix. Mary B. Shrum, born Abt. 1872 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married Francis Marion Layne; born Abt. 1867 in Marion Co. TN (Source: 1870 Marion Co. TN census.); died 07 Jan 1952 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Mary B. Shrum:

Mary, age 8, was living with her parents and siblings in the Foster Falls area of Marion County during the 1880 census,

By the time of the 1900 census, she, age 29, and Francis, age 30, were living in District 1 between her father and brother. This census states they had been married 2 years. They had no children.

When the 1910 Marion County census was taken, Mary, age 39, and Marion, age 42, were farming in District 1. This census states they had been married 11 years. They had no children.

- + 30      x. Francis Marion Shrum, born 13 Sep 1872 in Tennessee; died 30 Jun 1957 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 31      xi. Martha Katherine Shrum, born 12 Aug 1874 in Marion Co., TN; died 30 Jul 1953.
- 32      xii. Rebecca L. Shrum, born Abt. 1877 in Tennessee (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.).
- + 33      xiii. Richard J. Shrum, born May 1878 in Tennessee; died Nov 1961.
- + 34      xiv. Joe David Shrum, born 15 Aug 1881 in Marion Co., TN; died 18 Apr 1965.

Child of John Shrum and Laura Unknown is:

- 35      i. Unknown<sup>3</sup> Shrum, born Apr 1900 in Marion Co. Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

**8. Moses John<sup>2</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1842 in Tennessee (Source: 1850 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 17 Mar 1922 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #353.). He married **Eliza Jane Meeks** 31 May 1866 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of John Meeks and Susan Payne. She was born 15 May 1842 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 05 Oct 1908 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Moses John Shrum:

Moses, age 8, was living with his parents and siblings in District 12 of Marion County during the 1850 census.

Moses and Eliza were married by I.P. Summers, JP.

When the 1880 census of Marion County was taken, Moses, age 37, and Eliza, age 35, were farming in District 1 with 5 children, Elijah age 13. Henry age 10. Mary J. age 8, Martha age 7 and Lucy, age 3.

By the time of the 1900 census, Moses J., age 57, and Eliza, age 59, were farming in Grundy County. This census states they had been married 34 years and had 9 children with 7 living. The children at home were Martha E. age 22, Joh, age 19, Lucy age 17 and Albert age 15.

During the 1910 Marion County census, Moses, age 66 and widowed, was farming in District 1 with his daughters Martha age 35 and Lucy, age 32.

When the 1920 census was taken, Moses J., age 76 and widowed, was living in Tracy City, Grundy County with 2 daughters, Martha age 46 and Lucy, 42.

Moses' Grundy County death certificate #353 states he, a widower, died at the age of 78 of "influenza", he was buried at Oak Grove, his father was Mose Shrum, mother was Mary Parson.

More About Moses John Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #353.)

Notes for Eliza Jane Meeks:

The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" stated in Oct. 1908 "Mrs. Mose Shrum died."

More About Eliza Jane Meeks:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Moses Shrum and Eliza Meeks are:

- 36      i. Elijah<sup>3</sup> Shrum, born 11 Mar 1867 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 24 Aug 1955 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). He married Lou Rettie McCoy Abt. 1892 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); born 25 Feb 1871 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 02 Feb 1957 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Elijah Shrum:

By the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Elijah, called Elizah and 32 years old, and Lou R. age 27, were living in District 1 where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been

married 8 years and had 1 child with none living.

When the 1910 Grundy County census was taken, Lige, age 42, and Rettie, age 40, were living in District 2 where he was working as a jailer at the county jail. This census states they had been married 21 years and had 1 child with none living.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, Elijah, age 52, and Rettie, age 49, were living in Tracy City where he was working as a coal miner.

Lidge and Rettie had no children to live.

More About Elijah Shrum:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Lou Rettie McCoy:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 37 ii. William Henry Shrum, born 26 Jul 1869 in Marion Co., TN; died 21 May 1957 in Shelby, Tehema Co., California.
- + 38 iii. Mary J. Shrum, born 11 Aug 1876 in Marion Co., TN; died 14 Mar 1934.
- 39 iv. Martha Shrum, born 1873 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 1955 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Martha Shrum:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 40 v. John Shrum, born 1881 in Marion Co., TN; died 02 Apr 1919 in Marion Co., TN.
- 41 vi. Lucy Shrum, born Jan 1883 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 42 vii. Albert Shrum, born Mar 1885 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died 18 Apr 1922 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #358.). He married Ellen Dykes 07 Apr 1910 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.).

Notes for Albert Shrum:  
The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" reported in April 1910 "Albert Shrum and Miss Ella Dykes married."

At the time of the 1910 census, Albert, age 25, and Ellen, age 19, were living in District 1 of Marion County. This census states they had been married 0 years.

Albert, age 36, and Ellen, age 28, were living in Tracy City in Grundy County during the 1920 census. He was working as a coal miner.

Albert's Grundy County death certificate #358 states he was married, a coal miner that he died in Collins, TN, from "accidental blow to abdomen".

More About Albert Shrum:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #358.)

**10. Susan Taylor<sup>2</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1848 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 09 Mar 1921 (Source: J. R. Shrum.). She married **Samuel R. Rust** 01 Nov 1871 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Isaac Rust and Margaret McElroy. He was born Dec 1845 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died Aft. 1910 (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Susan Taylor Shrum:  
Susan, age 3, was living with her parents and older siblings in District 12 of Marion County during the 1850 census.

At the time of the 1870 census, Susan, age 22, was living in Tracy City with the James Bull family and working as a domestic servant.

Susan and Samuel were married by J.E. Bull, JP.

When the 1880 Marion County census was taken, she, age 30, and Samuel, age 42, were farming in District 1

with 4 children, James D. age 5, Minie E. age 4, Nettie L. age 2 and Key S. age 1 month.

During the 1900 Marion County census, she, age 52, and Sam, age 54, were living in District 1. This census states they had been married 26 years and had 10 children with 9 living. The children still home were James D. age 26, Nettie L. age 22, Sam K. age 20, Ellen F. age 18, Nuton I. age 16, Hattie age 13, Lawrence W. age 10 and Jannie L. age 8.

At the time of the 1910 Marion County census, Susan, age 62, and Sam, age 65, were living in District 1 where he was working as a coal miner. They had 3 children still home, Hattie age 22, Lawrence W. age 17 and Jennie age 15.

Notes for Samuel R. Rust:

Samuel, age 15, was living with his parents and siblings in Pelham during the 1860 Grundy County census.

At the time of the 1870 census, he, listed as 22, was living with James Bull in Tracy City. This James was a blacksmith and Samuel was working as a blacksmith.

Children of Susan Shrum and Samuel Rust are:

- 43 i. James D.<sup>3</sup> Rust, born Apr 1874 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 44 ii. Minnie E. Rust, born Abt. 1876 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.). She married J. W. Kelley 25 Oct 1897 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Minnie E. Rust:

Minnie, age 4, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1880 census.

Minnie and J.W. were married by W. G. Dillon, MG.

- 45 iii. Nettie L. Rust, born Jan 1878 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- + 46 iv. Samuel Key Rust, born 14 Dec 1880 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 47 v. Ellen F. Rust, born May 1882 in Marion Co., TN.
- 48 vi. Newton Isaac Rust, born Apr 1884 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 09 Nov 1906 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Ike Woodward Chronicles.).

Notes for Newton Isaac Rust:

The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" stated Nov. 1906 "Newton Rust died."

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported in their Nov. 15, 1906 issue: "DEATH OF NEWTON RUST-- We are very sorry to record the death of Mr. Newton Rust, son of S.R. and Mrs. Sally Rust, on the evening of the 9th of Nov. 1906. The young man was about 22 years old and was soon to have been married to a lovely young lady, but death came and blighted their hopes. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Jas. M. Vaden in the Oak Grove Church Sunday, the 11th. Bro. Vaden spoke feelingly to the large audience, he having just a few days ago buried his own brother. Bros. Wm Cannon, Terrel Tate and Jas. Hart all spoke feelingly in regard to the young man, urging our young people to live a noble christian life and be ready for the summons when it shall come. The young man's death was very peculiar which caused all his friends to be filled with wonder and astonishment. Every now and then people are called to go hence that puzzles their friends. While at Ravenscroft he became morose and would isolate himself from his companions and when he came home, he stopped and stayed all night with his sister. The next morning his sister told him to go home and send for the doctor. He told her he would go home and order his coffin. Even before he went to Ravenscroft he told the young lady he was to marry he would soon die. For more than a month he knew that he was near the end of his life, and while he left no uttered evidence of his preparation, yet every indication points to his resignation to the fate he well knew awaited him, and I believe his every thought was absorbed by it."

- 49 vii. Hattie Rust, born Mar 1887 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 09 Mar 1920 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion Co. death cert. #372.). She married J. Edward Hedrick; born Abt. 1882 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Hattie Rust:

Hattie, age 13, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 Marion County census, she, age 22, was living with her parents and siblings in the 1st

District.

Hattie, age 31, and J. Edward, age 38, were living in Tracy City during the 1920 census of Grundy County where he was working as a brakeman for the RR.

- 50      viii. Lawrence R. Rust, born Apr 1890 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Lawrence R. Rust:

Lawrence, age 10, was living with his parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1900 census.

Lawrence, age 19, was living in Orme, Marion Co, TN with his brother Key and his family during the 1910 census where he was working as a coal miner.

Lawrence, age 25, and his brother, Key, age 35, were boarding with the L.B. Hatfield family in Campbell, Perry County, KY during the 1920 census. They were working as coal miners. This census states Lawrence was widowed.

Lawrence is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, but there are no dates on his marker.

More About Lawrence R. Rust:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 51      ix. Jennie L. Rust, born Apr 1892 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married Joe Adams 05 Jul 1912 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Jennie L. Rust:

Jennie, age 8, was living with her parents and older siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 census, she, listed as 15, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County.

Jennie and Joe were married by L.T. Tate, Minister.

### *Generation No. 3*

**11. Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup> Burns** (Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1853 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 01 Jan 1939 in the home of his daughter, Tracy City, TN (Source: Sequatchie Valley News.). He married **Mary Ann Caldwell**, daughter of William Caldwell and Rhoda Unknown. She was born Abt. 1853 in Tennessee (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.), and died Bef. 1900 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Samuel Patrick Burns:

During the 1880 census, Patrick, age 28, and Mary, age 28, were living in District 1 of Marion County. They had 3 children, William W. age 5, Nancy E. age 3 and Mary A., age 1.

At the time of the 1910 Marion County census, Samuel, age 56 and widowed, was living in District 1 with his son, John, age 20.

When the 1920 Marion County census was taken, Sam, age 67, was living with his daughter Emma and her husband.

Sam's obit from the "Sequatchie Valley News" reads "SAM BURNS DIED AT TRACY--Sam Burns, aged 88, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Emma Tate, Sunday, Jan. 1, 1939 at 7 o'clock, after a long illness. He is survived by five children, Bill, of Maynor, West Virginia; John of Pittsburg, Ga; Mrs. Ellen Campbell, of Viola; Mrs. Bell Fields, of Crossville, and Mrs. Emma Tate, of Tracy City and a large number of other relatives and friends. Interment was made at Oak Grove Monday, Norvell in charge."

According to Ellen Foster Fults, Sam is buried at Burns Cemetery, but there is no tombstone.

More About Samuel Patrick Burns:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Mary Ann Caldwell:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Samuel Burns and Mary Caldwell are:

- + 52 i. Robert William<sup>4</sup> Burns, born Nov 1873 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 53 ii. Nancy Elizabeth Burns, born Oct 1875 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 54 iii. Mary Ann Burns, born Apr 1879 in Marion Co., TN; died 08 Jan 1900.
- + 55 iv. Rhoda A. Burns, born May 1881 in Marion Co., TN; died 14 Jun 1917.
- 56 v. Emma Burns, born 12 Apr 1886 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.); died 16 Aug 1977 in Whitwell Hospital, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married Ladden Farrell Tate 10 Sep 1911 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.); born Sep 1858 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died May 1930 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Emma Burns:

Emma, age 13, was living with her sister, Mary, and her family during the 1900 Marion County census. They were living in District 15.

When the 1920 Marion County census was taken, Emma, age 35, and Farrel, age 62, were farming in District 1. Emma's father, Sam, age 67, was living with them.

Notes for Ladden Farrell Tate:

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census, Laden F., age 22, and Nancy R., age 18, were farming in District 2 with their daughter, Martha R., age 2 months.

By the time of the 1900 Marion County census, Ladden, age 42, and Nancy, age 39, were living in District 1 where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 21 years and had 7 children with 5 living. The 3 children still home were Lillie J. age 15, Wm. T., age 13, and Mildie L., age 7.

When the 1910 census was taken, Ferril, age 54 and widowed, was farming in District 1 of Marion County. His household consisted of son Taylor age 21, daughter Mildie age 17 and Emma Burns, who was working as a servant, although she later became his wife.

The Sept. 14, 1911 edition of the "Sequatchie Valley News" reported "Rev. Ferril Tate and Miss Emma Burns were married the 10th inst. All of Marion County will wish Bro. Tate and wife a long and happy life."

More About Ladden Farrell Tate:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 57 vi. John Burns, born Feb 1889 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 58 vii. Ellen Burns, born 12 Mar 1892 in Marion Co., TN; died 11 Jun 1961 in her home in Mt. Zion, Warren Co., TN.

**12. John William<sup>3</sup> Burns** (Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1855 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1860 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 30 Dec 1928 in Sebastian Co., AR (Source: Arkansas Death Index.). He married **Allie Unknown**. She was born Apr 1873 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died Aft. 1930 (Source: 1930 Sebastain County, Ark. census.).

Notes for John William Burns:

John, age 5, was living with his parents and siblings in Marion County during the 1860 census.

At the time of the 1880 census, he, age 24, was living with his mother in Marion County.

By the time of the 1900 census, he, age 44, and Allie, age 27, were living in District 13 of Grundy County where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 11 years and had 5 children with 3 living. They were Chester age 8, Joh, age 6 and Key age 1.

During the 1910 Grundy County census, John, called William J. and 55 years old, and Allie, age 38, were living

in District 4 where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 21 years and had 7 children with 5 living. They were Chester age 17 and working as a coal miner, John, age 15 and working as a laborer in the coal miner, Key age 12, Mary age 8 and Jack B. age 5.

When the 1920 census was taken, John, age 66, and Allie, age 44, had moved to Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas. Their daughter Mary, age 18, and son Jack, age 15, were still living at home. Their sons, Chester and John were living near by.

Children of John Burns and Allie Unknown are:

- + 59 i. Chester<sup>4</sup> Burns, born 22 Dec 1891 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN; died 20 Oct 1947 in Sebastian Co., AR.
- + 60 ii. John Burns, born 16 Mar 1895 in Grundy Co. TN; died Jul 1971.
- 61 iii. Key Burns, born Jul 1898 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 62 iv. Mary Burns, born Abt. 1902 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Mary Burns:

Mary, age 8, was living with her parents and brothers in District 4 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

She, age 18, was living with her parents and younger brother in Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas during the 1920 census.

- 63 v. Jack B. Burns, born 24 Jan 1905 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died Feb 1978 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Reba Wooten; born 04 Mar 1907 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.); died Oct 1981 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Jack B. Burns:

Jack, age 5, was living with his parents and older siblings in District 4 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

By the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas and he, age 15 was working as a farm laborer there, living with his parents and older sister.

When the 1930 census was taken, Jack, age 23, and Reba, age 22, were living in Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR with her widowed mother. Jack was working as a coal miner.

The SSDI list Jack's last residence as Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR.

Notes for Reba Wooten:

The SSDI list Reba's last residence as Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR.

**15. Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster** (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1856 in Marion Co. Tennessee (Source: Judy Davenport.), and died Apr 1948 in the home of her son in Oak Grove, Marion Co., TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **Ben Easley Wilson Sr. Harris** 16 Oct 1884 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.). He was born 16 Jan 1855 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 09 Oct 1923 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Mary Jane Foster:

When the 1910 Marion County census was taken, Mary J., age 54, and Benjamin, age 54, were farming in District 1. This census states they had been married 25 years and had 9 children with 8 living. The children at home were Albert aged 24, Alice age 23, Foster age 21, Benjamin age 20, Mae age 18, Martin L., age 16, William age 14, and Rjobert E. age 12.

Mary Jane's obit reads: "WAS A DESCENDANT OF A PIONEER SETTLER FROM ENGLAND--Mrs. Mary Jane Harris, aged 92, died at the home of her son, Ben Harris, at Oak Grove, near Tracy City Tuesday of last week. Funeral services were held on Thursday afternoon at the Oak Grove Church, by a minister of the Episcopal church, of which Mrs. Harris was a member, and interment was made in the Burns cemetery about two miles from her home near Foster Falls. Mrs. Ellen Fults of this place, is a sister. Other sisters are Mrs. Sarah Price, of Kimball, and Mrs. Lizzie Booher, of Bristol, Tenn. Besides Ben Harris, with whom she made her home, other sons are Albert, Foster, Mart, Will and Robert, all living in the vicinity of Tracy City, and Mrs. D. Meeks, of

Palmer, is a daughter. There are also a number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Mrs. Harris was a daughter of Charles Foster, who came from England, and settled on the mountain near the picturesque spot known as Foster Falls, where he built his home and reared his family. He was an artist and many fine paintings adorned the walls of that home, during the years it stood on the location near the falls. The original homestead is now gone and the paintings are distributed among members of the family who prize them very highly. About ten years ago Mrs. Harris fell, breaking a limb. Her life was despaired of at that time, owing to her age, but she was permitted to live for another decade. In her last days she was confined to a wheel chair."

More About Mary Jane Foster:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Ben Easley Wilson Sr. Harris:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Mary Foster and Ben Harris are:

- 64 i. Albert J.<sup>4</sup> Harris, born 23 Jul 1885 in Tennessee (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.); died 07 Oct 1954 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Albert J. Harris:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 65 ii. Alice Edna Harris, born 20 Sep 1886 in Tennessee; died 12 Oct 1982 in a hospital in Grundy Co., TN.  
66 iii. Charles Foster Harris, born 28 Apr 1888 in Tennessee (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.); died 17 Apr 1953 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Charles Foster Harris:

Charles was a WWI veteran listed as being from Grundy County.

More About Charles Foster Harris:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 67 iv. Ben Easley Wilson Jr. Harris, born 27 Dec 1889 in Tennessee; died 18 May 1948 in his home near Tracy City.  
68 v. Mary Jane Harris, born Jan 1892 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).  
+ 69 vi. Martin L. Harris, born 28 Jul 1893 in Tennessee; died 09 Dec 1969 in Grundy Co. TN.  
70 vii. William Arthur Harris, born Aug 1895 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).  
71 viii. Robert E. Harris, born Apr 1899 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).  
72 ix. Marshall J. Harris.

**16. Martha<sup>3</sup> Foster** (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1858 in Marion Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.), and died 05 Jun 1938 in Cartwright, TN (Source: One World Tree.). She married **George W. Harris** 05 Sep 1875 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 16 Feb 1851 in Tennessee (Source: One World Tree.), and died 18 Oct 1921 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.).

Notes for Martha Foster:

Martha and George were married by C.C. Williams, JP.

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census, Martha, age 22, and George, age 27, were farming in District 1 with 3 children, Franklin age 4, Charles age 2 and Arthur age 2 months.

Martha, age 42, and George, age 49, were living in District 2 of Sequatchie County during the 1900 census. This census states they had been married 25 years and had 12 children with 11 living. The children in the household were Charles W. age 2, Arthur L., age 20, Clara age 18, Etta Mae age 16, Mattie E. age 14, Virgie Lee age 12, Nellie P., age 10, George H. age 7, Albert E., age 3 and Roy A. age 1. Catharine Shrum, an aunt, was living with them.

Children of Martha Foster and George Harris are:

- 73 i. Franklin Martin<sup>4</sup> Harris, born 25 Feb 1876 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: One World Tree.).  
74 ii. Charles William Harris, born 13 Mar 1878 in Tennessee.  
75 iii. Arthur Lemuel Harris, born Mar 1881 in Tennessee (Source: One World Tree.); died 21 Jan 1954 in Knoxville, TN (Source: One World Tree.). He married Amanda C. Harris; born 08 Apr 1885 in Marion

- Co., TN (Source: One World Tree.); died 19 Nov 1907.
- 76 iv. Clara Harris, born Jan 1882 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Sequatchie Co., TN census.).
- 77 v. Etta Mae Harris, born Feb 1884 in Tennessee (Source: One World Tree.); died 21 Jan 1932 in Lakeview, GA (Source: One World Tree.). She married James Perry Harris; born 08 Oct 1879 in Marion Co., TN (Source: One World Tree.); died 03 Feb 1958 (Source: One World Tree.).
- 78 vi. Mattie Emma Harris, born May 1892 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Sequatchie Co., TN census.).
- 79 vii. Virgie Lee Harris, born 14 Jan 1888 in Tennessee (Source: One World Tree.); died 29 Jul 1944 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: One World Tree.).
- 80 viii. Nellie Princess Harris, born 17 Jun 1890 in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: One World Tree.); died 24 Jun 1970 (Source: One World Tree.).
- 81 ix. George H. Harris, born May 1893 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 82 x. Albert Ernest Harris, born Oct 1896 in Tennessee.
- 83 xi. Clarence Harris.
- 84 xii. Roy Alfred Harris, born Apr 1899 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 26 Mar 1936 (Source: One World Tree.).

**17. Robert<sup>3</sup> Foster** (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1860 in Marion Co. Tennessee (Source: Elaine Andrews.), and died 22 Sep 1945 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Martha M. Albany** 26 May 1892 (Source: Elaine Andrews.). She was born 10 Aug 1874 in Tennessee (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 13 Dec 1946 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Robert Foster:

During the 1910 Marion County census, Robert, age 49, and Maggie, age 35, were farming in District 1. This census states they had been married 17 years and had 13 children with 11 living. The children in the household were Charles age 16, Robert age 16, William age 15, Ruth age 14, Nellie age 12, Benton age 10, John age 7, Arthur age 6, Bryan age 5, Elizabeth age 3 and David R. age 7 months.

More About Robert Foster:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Martha M. Albany:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Robert Foster and Martha Albany are:

- 85 i. Charlie<sup>4</sup> Foster, born Feb 1892 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- + 86 ii. Robert Foster, born 28 Dec 1893 in Marion Co., TN; died 09 Apr 1928.
- 87 iii. William C. Foster, born Mar 1895 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 11 Jul 1966 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).
- 88 iv. Ruth Foster, born May 1896 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 1988 (Source: Elaine Andrews.).
- 89 v. Nellie Foster, born May 1897 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.); died 1979 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.). She married Allen C. Sr. Alexander; born 1888 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.); died 1958 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Nellie Foster:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Allen C. Sr. Alexander:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 90 vi. Francis Foster, born 24 Oct 1898 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.); died 29 Nov 1906 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Francis Foster:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 91 vii. Benton Foster, born May 1900 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 92 viii. John Foster, born 18 Aug 1901 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.); died 29 Feb 1920 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

More About John Foster:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 93 ix. Arthur Foster, born Abt. 1904 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 94 x. Bryan Foster, born Abt. 1905 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 95 xi. Elizabeth Foster, born Abt. 1907 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 96 xii. David Ralph Foster, born Abt. 1909 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 97 xiii. Haskell Foster, born Abt. 1914 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).

**18. Ellen<sup>3</sup> Foster** (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1863 in Marion Co. Tennessee (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 16 Dec 1951 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Ellen Fults.). She married **Newton Fults** 11 Jul 1889 in Foster Falls, Marion Co., TN (Source: Ellen Fults.), son of James Fults and Caroline Anderson. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Tennessee (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 05 Nov 1911 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Ellen Foster:

When the 1910 Marion County census was taken, Ellen, age 47, and Newton, age 50, were living in District 7 where he was working as a laborer at odd jobs. This census states they had been married 20 years and had 7 children with 7 living. They were Robert age 19, Martha age 17, Grace age 15, Charles age 13, Lawrence age 11, Ellen age 6 and May age 3.

More About Newton Fults:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Ellen Foster and Newton Fults are:

- + 98 i. Robert Edward<sup>4</sup> Fults, born 21 Oct 1890 in Marion Co., TN; died 25 Dec 1976.
- 99 ii. Martha Caroline Fults, born 22 Aug 1892 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Ellen Fults.); died 04 Jan 1972 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Martha Caroline Fults:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 100 iii. Grace Isabella Fults, born 07 Sep 1894 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Ellen Fults.); died 20 Feb 1973 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Grace Isabella Fults:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 101 iv. Charles Patton Fults, born 08 Aug 1896; died 27 Oct 1979.
- + 102 v. Laurence Lee Fults, born 01 Jan 1899 in Marion Co., TN; died 01 Mar 1987.
- 103 vi. Ellen Sophia Fults, born 14 May 1903 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Ellen Fults.); died 19 Dec 1991 (Source: *SSDI*).
- + 104 vii. Sarah May Fults, born 25 Jul 1906 in Marion Co., TN; died 22 Jun 1987.

**19. Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Foster** (Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1866 in Marion Co. Tennessee (Source: Elaine Andrews.). She married **William A. Price** Abt. 1891 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He was born Mar 1863 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Foster:

Sarah A., age 4, was living with her parents and siblings in District 4 of Marion County during the 1870 census.

Sarah A., age 14, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1880 census.

At the time of the 1900 census, Sarah, age 33, and Wm. age 37, were living in the Foster Falls area of Marion County, next door to her brother, Robert. This census states they had been married 9 years and had 6 children with 3 living. They were Mabel E. age 8, Charles F. age 6 and Herbert age 1 month.

By the time of the 1910 Marion County census, Sarah, age 43, and William, age 47, were farming in the Foster Falls area. This census states they had been married 19 years and had 9 children with 6 living. They were Mabel age 18, Foster age 16, Herbert age 9, Gladys age 8, Ellen and Elmer both 5 years old.

When the 1920 census was taken, Sarah, age 53, and Wm, age 59, were farming in District 9 with 5 children, Foster age 27 and working as a high school teacher, Herbert age 19, Gladys age 18, and twins Elmer and Ellen,

age 15.

Children of Sarah Foster and William Price are:

- 105 i. Mabel E.<sup>4</sup> Price, born Feb 1892 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- + 106 ii. Charles Foster Price, born 11 Mar 1894 in Tennessee; died 20 Jun 1963.
- 107 iii. Herbert Price, born Apr 1900 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 108 iv. Gladys Price, born Abt. 1901 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 109 v. Ellen Price, born Abt. 1904 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 110 vi. Elmer Price, born Abt. 1904 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).

**22. Moses<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1859 in Tennessee (Source: J.R. Shrum.), and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). He married **Sherilda Jane Simpson** 13 Apr 1884 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.). She was born 11 Dec 1869 in Tennessee (Source: Norma Shrum.), and died 17 Apr 1943 (Source: Norma Shrum.).

Notes for Moses Shrum:

By the time of the 1900 Grundy County census, Moses, age 39, and Sherilda, called Sarilda and 30 years old, were living in District 11 where he was working as a teamster. This census states they had been married 16 years and had 7 children with 4 living. They were Minnie age 12, Mary age 6, Maudie age 4 and James age 1.

When the 1910 Grundy County census was taken, Moses, age 50, and Sherilda, called Surribly and 40 years old, were living in District 4 where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 25 years and had 12 children with 9 living. The children at home were Mary age 16, Maud age 14, Jim age 12, Vira age 9, Walden age 6, Andrew age 5, Theola age 3 and Joe age 1.

During the 1920 Grundy County census, Moses, age 61, and Shrilla, age 51, were living on Clouse Hill Road and he was working as a contractor for timber. They had 4 children still home, Walden age 15, Andrew, age 13, Viola age 12 and Joe age 10.

More About Moses Shrum:

Burial: Clouse Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Sherilda Jane Simpson:

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, Shrilla, age 60 and widowed, was living in Tracy City with her son Walden, age 26. Living with them were 4 of Shrilla's grandchildren, Nina M. Sweeton, age 10, James A. Sweeton age 8, Inez Sweeton, age 5, and Henry Argo, age 5.

More About Sherilda Jane Simpson:

Burial: Clouse Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Moses Shrum and Sherilda Simpson are:

- + 111 i. Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, born Apr 1888 in Grundy Co. TN; died 30 Mar 1958 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 112 ii. Mary Jane Shrum, born 01 Jan 1894 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 113 iii. Maude Shrum, born 30 Nov 1895 in Grundy Co. TN; died 23 Jan 1982 in her home in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 114 iv. James Corbet Sr. Shrum, born 22 May 1897 in Grundy Co. TN; died 30 Sep 1977 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 115 v. Virgie Lou Shrum, born 08 Aug 1902 in Grundy Co. TN; died 20 Jun 1983 in Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN.
- + 116 vi. Mose Waldon Shrum, born 18 Nov 1903 in Grundy Co. TN; died 28 Aug 1989 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN.
- + 117 vii. Andrew Jackson Shrum, born 25 Jun 1905 in Grundy Co. TN; died 13 Sep 1936.
- + 118 viii. Veola Shrum, born 13 Sep 1906 in Grundy Co. TN; died 16 Aug 1987.
- + 119 ix. Joe Bailey Shrum, born 18 Feb 1909 in Grundy Co. TN; died 01 Dec 1988.

**23. John Volley<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1863 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He married **Mary E. Anderson** Abt. 1898 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She was born Jul 1877 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Notes for John Volley Shrum:

During the 1900 Marion County census, John, age 31, and Mary, age 22, were living in District 2 where he was working as a wood chopper. This census states they had been married 2 years and had 2 children with 2 living. They were Wm. F. age 1 and Jno. A. who was newborn.

Children of John Shrum and Mary Anderson are:

- 120 i. William Frank<sup>4</sup> Shrum, born Feb 1899 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 121 ii. John A. Shrum, born May 1900 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 122 iii. Martha Shrum.
- 123 iv. Tennessee Shrum. She married Unknown Kilgore.

**24. Jane Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1864 in Tennessee (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.), and died 05 Oct 1941 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Sardis Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Atlas Hamilton** Abt. 1883 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), son of Isaac Hamilton and Susan Martin. He was born 16 Nov 1855 in Tennessee (Source: Sardis Cemetery tombstone.), and died Apr 1929 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Sardis Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Jane Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shrum:

Jane, age 6, was living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN during the 1870 census.

At the time of the 1880 Marion County census, she, age 16, was living with her parents and siblings.

Elizabeth, age 37, and Atlas, age 38, were living in District 4 of Marion County during the 1900 census where he was working as a machinist. This census states they had been married 17 years and had 9 children with 8 living. They were Laura age 16, Quincy age 13, Sherman age 12, Bertha age 9, Mark age 7, James age 5, Lula age 2 and Pearl age 8 months.

When the 1910 census was taken, Elizabeth J., age 50, and Atlas, age 55, were living in Marion County where he was working as a carpenter. This census states they had been married 27 years and had 11 children with 10 living. The children still home were James age 15, Belle L., age 13, Pearl E. age 11, Freddie E. age 8 and Jennie E. age 5.

During the 1920 Marion County census, Jane E., age 58, and Atlas, age 61, were living in District 5 with 4 children, Sherman age 28, James N. age 23, Pearl age 19 and Edith age 15.

Jane's tombstone states her birth date was 8-21-1856, but it seems as if this is incorrect, for it is inconsistent with all the census reports, including her as a child.

More About Jane Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shrum:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Atlas Hamilton:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Jane Shrum and Atlas Hamilton are:

- + 124 i. Laura Ella<sup>4</sup> Hamilton, born 22 Apr 1884 in Marion Co. TN.
- 125 ii. Quincy Hamilton, born 28 Jul 1886 in Marion Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.).
- 126 iii. Sherman T. Hamilton, born 05 Mar 1888 in Marion Co. TN (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.); died 05 Mar 1958 (Source: Sardis Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sherman T. Hamilton:

Sherman's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was single, living in Victoria and working as a coal miner. He was tall, slender, with blue eyes and auburn hair.

Sherman's tombstone states: "Ala. Pvt. H.Q. Co. 117 Inf. WWI".

More About Sherman T. Hamilton:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 127 iv. Bertha L. Hamilton, born 23 May 1890 in Marion Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.).
- 128 v. Mark Arthur Hamilton, born 06 Jan 1893 in Marion Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.).

- 129 vi. James Newton Hamilton, born 25 Nov 1894 in Marion Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.).
- 130 vii. Lula Belle Hamilton, born 21 Aug 1897 in Marion Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.).
- 131 viii. Pearl Elizabeth Hamilton, born 20 Sep 1899 in Marion Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.).
- 132 ix. Fred Ernest Hamilton, born 18 Aug 1901 in Marion Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.).
- 133 x. Jennie Edith Hamilton, born Abt. 1905 in Marion Co. TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).

**25. Adaline<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1865 in Tennessee (Source: 1870 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 20 Jun 1936 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Adaline Shrum:

Adaline, age 5, was living with her parents and siblings in Tracy City, Grundy County during the 1870 census.

During the 1880 Marion County census, she, age 14, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1.

By the time of the 1900 census, she, age 38, was living in District 13 of Grundy County. This census states she was widowed, although she is listed as Adaline Shrum. She had 8 children, all with the last name of Shrum. The children were Rosa H. age 16, John H. age 15, Lillie A. age 12, Anna J. age 10, Sherman age 8, Estelle age 6, James age 5 and Lizzie age 1.

More About Adaline Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Adaline Shrum are:

- + 134 i. Rosa H.<sup>4</sup> Shrum, born Jun 1888 in Tennessee.
- 135 ii. John H. Shrum, born Apr 1885 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 136 iii. Lillie A. Shrum, born Aug 1887 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- + 137 iv. Rena J. "Rennie" Shrum, born Apr 1890 in Tennessee.
- + 138 v. Sherman Shrum, born 25 Apr 1891 in Tennessee; died 07 Mar 1960 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 139 vi. Estelle "Stella" Shrum, born 10 Apr 1896 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.); died 31 Oct 1982 in a hospital in Grundy County, TN (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Estelle "Stella" Shrum:

Stella's obit reads: "Stella L. Shrum of Tracy City died Oct. 31 at Grundy County General Hospital in Coalmont. She was 86 years old. Miss Shrum, daughter of the late John and Adeline Shrum, was a lifelong resident of Grundy County. Services were Tuesday afternoon from the chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home in Tracy City with the Rev. Bobby Shrum officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Survivors include seven nieces and nephews.

More About Estelle "Stella" Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 140 vii. James Shrum, born Mar 1895 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 141 viii. Lizzie Shrum, born Oct 1898 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 142 ix. Mellia Shrum, born Abt. 1905 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 143 x. Joe Shrum, born Abt. 1907 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

**26. William Calvin<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1870 in Tennessee (Source: J.R. Shrum.), and died 23 Apr 1945 (Source: LDS.). He married **Belle Brown** Abt. 1889 (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.). She was born Abt. 1870 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.).

Notes for William Calvin Shrum:

According to J.R. Shrum, Calvin lived a number of years in Grundy County, moved to Coffee county, then moved to Oswego, Kansas.

During the 1910 Census, Calvin, age 44, and Belle S., age 40, were farming in District 8 of Coffee County. This census states they had been married 21 years and had 8 children with 7 living. The children still home were Lula K. age 18, Jessie age 14, Francis D. age 11, Joe A. age 9, Licia M. age 5 and Lillard D. age 3.

At the time of the 1920 Coffee County census, Calvin, age 54, and Belle, age 49, were farming in District 8 with 4 children still home, Francis age 22, Martin age 15, Lillard age 13 and Grace age 10.

More About William Calvin Shrum:

Burial: Oswego Cemetery, Oswego, Kansas

Children of William Shrum and Belle Brown are:

- + 144 i. Lula Kate<sup>4</sup> Shrum, born 15 May 1890 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN; died Jul 1941.
- 145 ii. Martin Shrum, born 09 Jun 1895 in Tennessee (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 146 iii. Jessie Shrum, born Abt. 1896 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.).
- 147 iv. Francis D. "Frank" Shrum, born 24 Dec 1898 in Tennessee (Source: J. R. Shrum.). He married Francis Harvey; born in Oswego, Kansas.
- 148 v. Joseph A. Shrum, born Sep 1900 in Tennessee (Source: J. R. Shrum.); died 1918 in Hillsboro, Coffee Co., TN (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 149 vi. Henry Shrum.

Notes for Henry Shrum:

Henry died as a baby.

- 150 vii. Licia M. Shrum, born Abt. 1905 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Coffee Co. TN census.).
- 151 viii. Lillard Shrum, born 31 Jan 1907 in Tennessee (Source: J. R. Shrum.). He married Elva Mosler; born in Oswego, Kansas.
- 152 ix. Grace Elizabeth Shrum, born 02 Oct 1909 in Coffee Co., TN (Source: J. R. Shrum.). She married John Merriweather; born in Oswego, Kansas.

**27. Margaret J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1869 in Tennessee (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.), and died 1956 in Marion Co. TN (Source: J. R. Shrum.).

Children of Margaret J. Shrum are:

- 153 i. Myrtus<sup>4</sup> Shrum.
- + 154 ii. Luther Shrum, born in Grundy Co. TN.
- 155 iii. Cleo Shrum.

**28. James M. "Isom"<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1871 in Tennessee (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.). He married **Mattie Crist**.

Child of James Shrum and Mattie Crist is:

- 156 i. Atlas<sup>4</sup> Shrum.

**30. Francis Marion<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1872 in Tennessee (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Jun 1957 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Nancy Adeline "Nannie" Caldwell**, daughter of Francis Caldwell and Rosa Tate. She was born 21 May 1878 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 10 Feb 1952 in Her home in White City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Francis Marion Shrum:

Francis, age 7, was living in District 1 of Marion County with his parents and siblings during the 1880 census.

During the 1900 Marion County census, Francis, listed as Frank M. and 27 years old, and Nancy A., age 22, were living in District 1 where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 5 years and had 3 children with 3 living. They were Sarah E. age 4, Martha E. age 3 and John L. age 1.

At the time of the 1910 Marion County census, Francis, age 38, and Nancy, age 31, were farming in District 1 near Foster Falls. This census states they had been married 15 years and had 7 children with 7 living. They were Sarah E. age 14, Martha age 13, Lawrence age 10, Jane age 8, Marion age 5, Oscar age 3 and Levander age 1. Francis' father, John, age 77 and widowed, was living with them.

When the 1920 census was taken, Francis, age 47, and Nancy, age 41, were living in District 1 of Marion County where he was working as a coal miner. They had 8 children still home, Jane age 18, Marion age 16, Oscar age 13, Levander age 11, Beula age 8, Nancy age 7, Rosa age 4 and Roy age 1.

During the 1930 census, Frank, age 57, and Nancy A. age 51, were living in District 1 of Franklin County where he was working as a wood cutter. This would have been the TickBush area of Sewanee. They had 5 children still home, Oscar age 23, Beulah age 19, Nancy age 17, Rosie age 14 and Roy age 11.

More About Francis Marion Shrum:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Nancy Adeline "Nannie" Caldwell:

The "Sequatchie Valley News" reported : "MRS NANCY SHRUM DIED AT TRACY CITY--Mrs. Nancy Adaline Shrum passed away at her home at Tracy City, Sunday Feb. 10. at the age of 73, after a lingering illness. She is survived by her husband, Frank Shrum and five sons, Lawrence, Levander and Oscar, all of Tracy City, Marion and Roy, of Martin, Ky.; and five daughters, Mrs. Martha Kilgore, Mrs. Ed Layne, Mrs. Paul Green, all of Tracy City and Mrs. Will Jordon, of Calhoun, Georgia. She has 65 grandchildren. Funeral was held at Oak Grove Church by Brother Elihue Fults and burial was at Burns Cemetery."

More About Nancy Adeline "Nannie" Caldwell:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Francis Shrum and Nancy Caldwell are:

- + 157 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Shrum, born 10 Sep 1895 in Marion Co., TN; died 17 Dec 1922 in probably Marion County, TN.
- + 158 ii. Martha Ellen Shrum, born 15 Feb 1897 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN; died 14 Dec 1987.
- + 159 iii. John Lawrence Shrum, born 18 May 1899 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN; died Jan 1979 in a hospital in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
- + 160 iv. Ida Jane "Janie" Shrum, born 01 May 1901 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN; died 18 May 1975.
- + 161 v. Marion McKennely Shrum, born 28 Sep 1903 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN; died 03 Nov 1986 in his home in Tracy City, TN.
- + 162 vi. Joseph Oscar Shrum, born 08 May 1906 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN; died 19 Aug 1970 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 163 vii. Henry Levander Shrum, born 23 Sep 1908 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN; died 23 Feb 1975.
- + 164 viii. Mary Beulah Shrum, born 16 Feb 1911 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN; died 15 Jan 1980 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co. TN.
- 165 ix. Nancy Catherine Shrum, born 26 Jan 1913 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 03 Aug 1941 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married Sam O'Neal; born in Hamilton Co., TN.

Notes for Nancy Catherine Shrum:

Nancy, age 7, was living with her parents and siblings in the Foster Falls area of Marion County during the 1920 census.

By the time of the 1930 census, she, age 17, was living in District 18 of Franklin County with her parents and siblings.

More About Nancy Catherine Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 166 x. Rosie Leona Shrum, born 30 Jul 1915 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN; died 14 May 2008 in a nursing home in Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN.
- + 167 xi. James Roy Shrum, born 28 Jun 1918 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN; died 10 Mar 1986 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- 168 xii. Warren William Shrum, born 04 Feb 1921 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.); died 18 Jun 1922 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Warren William Shrum:

William died of spinal meningitis.

More About Warren William Shrum:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

**31. Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1874 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Jul 1953 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Abraham B. Layne** Abt. 1891 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He was born 18 May 1875 in Tennessee

(Source: Johnnie Hale.), and died 12 Jan 1953 (Source: Johnnie Frederick.).

Notes for Martha Katherine Shrum:

Katherine, called Martha C., and 5 years old, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1880 census.

By the time of the 1900 census, Martha C., age 26, and Abraham, age 26, were living in District 2 of Marion County where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 9 years and had 3 children with 1 living. This was Clara, age 1.

When the 1910 census was taken, Katherine, called Katie and 36 years old, and Abe. B., age 36, were living in District 4 of Grundy County where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 18 years and had 6 children with 4 living. They were Clara age 11, Jessie age 7, Ada age 4 and Fannie age 2.

During the 1920 census of Marion County, Katie, age 44, and Abe, age 52, were living on Pryor Ridge Road where he was working as a coal miner. They had 5 daughters living at home, Jessie age 17, Ada age 14, Fannie B. age 11, Cora age 9 and Bertie age 6.

More About Martha Katherine Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Abraham B. Layne:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Martha Shrum and Abraham Layne are:

- + 169 i. Clara<sup>4</sup> Layne, born 24 Dec 1898 in Tennessee; died Jul 1981.
- + 170 ii. Jessie E. Layne, born 25 Jan 1903 in Tennessee; died 05 Dec 1975 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 171 iii. Ada Hazel Layne, born 10 Jun 1904 in Marion Co., TN; died 09 May 1986.
- 172 iv. Fannie Bell Layne, born 26 Mar 1908 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 07 Apr 2004 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married Walter P. Meeks 18 May 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.); born Abt. 1902 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Fannie Bell Layne:

Fannie Bell and Walter were married by C.D. Carrick.

At the time of the 1930 census, Fannie, age 22, and Walter, age 28, were living in District 5 of Grundy County where he was working as a coal miner.

The SSDI list Fannie's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

- 173 v. Cora Layne, born 11 Oct 1910 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.); died Jan 1985 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married Joe Meeks 14 Apr 1928 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Cora Layne:

Cora and Joe were married by J.L. Long, MG.

The SSDI list Cora's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

- + 174 vi. Bertia Layne, born 29 Oct 1913 in Tennessee; died 07 Aug 1981.

**33. Richard J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1878 in Tennessee (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died Nov 1961 (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Anna Belle Meeks** 14 Feb 1904 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 1885 in Tennessee (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.), and died 1962 (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Richard J. Shrum:

Richard, age 1, was living with his parents and older siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1880 census.

When the 1900 census was taken, Richard, age 21, was living with the Wm. A. Price family in the Foster Falls

area of Marion County.

Richard and Anna Belle were married by A.P. Roberts, JP.

By the time of the 1910 census, he, age 29, and Anna, age 25, were living in District 1 of Marion County where he was working as a laborer or cutting ties. This census states they had been married 6 years and had 2 children. They were Leonard age 4 and Pauline age 1.

Richard's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was 40 years old at the time, his nearest relative was AnnaBell Shrum, he was working at the coke ovens, was of medium height and built with black hair.

During the 1920 census, Richard, age 48, and Annabell, age 35, were living on Hobbs Hill Road in Tracy City, Grundy County where he was working as a laborer in the coke ovens. They had 4 children at this time, Leonard age 14, Pauline age 10, Paul age 7 and Lorine age 3.

When the 1930 census was taken, Richard, age 52, and Anna B. age 45, were still living on Hobbs Hill Road in Tracy City where he was working as a laborer at odd jobs. They had 3 children still home, Pauline age 21, Allen P., age 17 and Louree A., age 14.

More About Richard J. Shrum:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Anna Belle Meeks:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Richard Shrum and Anna Meeks are:

- + 175 i. William Leonard<sup>4</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1906 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 176 ii. Helen Pauline Shrum, born 03 Feb 1909 in Marion Co., TN; died 23 Feb 1985 in a hospital in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN.
- + 177 iii. Allen Paul Shrum, born 14 Nov 1912 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN; died Mar 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN.
- 178 iv. Lauree M. Shrum, born Abt. 1917 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 179 v. Viven Bell Shrum, born 1918 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.); died 1918 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Viven Bell Shrum:

Burial: Hobbs Hill Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

**34. Joe David<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1881 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 18 Apr 1965 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Rebecca "Bessie" Almany** 09 Jan 1902 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.), daughter of Francis Almany and Mary Myers. She was born 03 Feb 1885 in Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 09 Jun 1948 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Joe David Shrum:

When the 1910 census of Marion County was taken, Joe, age 27, and Bessie, age 24, were living in the Foster Falls area where he was working as a teamster. This census states they had been married 7 years and had 5 children with 5 living. They were Katie age 6, Annie age 4, Elizabetha age 3, Maud age 2 and Claude, 6 months old.

At the time of the 1920 Marion County census, Joe, age 38, and Bessie, age 34, were living near Foster Falls where he was working as a coal miner. They had 9 children at that time.

More About Joe David Shrum:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Rebecca "Bessie" Almany:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Joe Shrum and Rebecca Almany are:

- + 180 i. Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1903 in Marion Co., TN; died 27 Jan 1977 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 181 ii. Annie Bell Shrum, born 20 Jul 1904 in Marion Co., TN; died 04 Aug 2008 in her home at Foster Falls, Marion Co., TN.
- + 182 iii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shrum, born 04 Dec 1905 in Marion Co., TN; died 27 Jan 1998 in her home in Gruetli-Laager, TN.
- + 183 iv. Maude Leona Shrum, born 21 Aug 1907 in Marion Co., TN; died 22 Oct 1984 in her home in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 184 v. Claude Eugene Shrum, born 02 Jun 1909 in Marion Co., TN; died 1954.
- + 185 vi. Wiley Joseph Howard Shrum, born 14 Mar 1911 in Marion Co., TN; died 21 Feb 1984 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 186 vii. Harley Shrum, born Abt. 1913 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 187 viii. Ruth A. Shrum, born Abt. 1915 in Marion Co., TN.
- 188 ix. Infant Shrum, born 11 Mar 1919; died 11 Mar 1919 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion Co. death cert. #250.).
- 189 x. Lillie Shrum, born Abt. 1919 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.). She married Amos Higgins.
- 190 xi. Yvonna Shrum, born Abt. 1921 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married Thomas D. Layne; born 03 Oct 1921 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.); died 02 Jul 1987 in Parkridge Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for Thomas D. Layne:

Thomas' obit reads: "Thomas D. Layne, 65, of the Mount Olive community near Whitwell, died July 2 in a Chattanooga hospital. He was a retired miner and a World War II veteran. The Rev. Ralph Shrum and the Rev. Charles Ross conducted services Saturday afternoon at the Griffith Creek Congregational Methodist Church. Burial was in Griffith Creek Cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Evona Layne; two sisters, Odell Floyd and Willie Griffith, all of Whitwell; four brothers, Pleas Layne of DeKalb, Texas, and Paul Layne of Elgin, Ill., John and Jim Layne of Whitwell. Hooper Funeral Home of Whitwell was in charge of arrangements."

More About Thomas D. Layne:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 191 xii. Moses Shrum, born 28 Mar 1923 in Tennessee; died 17 Mar 1994.
- + 192 xiii. Juanita Shrum, born Abt. 1927 in Tennessee.
- + 193 xiv. Billy Joe Shrum, born 18 May 1931; died 20 Jul 1994.
- 194 xv. Infant Shrum, born Jan 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #335.); died 06 Oct 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #335.).

Notes for Infant Shrum:

This baby's death certificate states he died of "colic".

More About Infant Shrum:

Burial: White Cemetery (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #335.)

**37. William Henry<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1869 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 21 May 1957 in Shelby, Tehema Co., California (Source: California Death Index.). He married **Alice Marie Cannon** Abt. 1889 (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for William Henry Shrum:

During the 1910 Grundy County census, Henry, age 40 and Alice, age 37, were farming in District 4. This census states they had been married 21 years and had 8 children with 8 living. They were Olive age 19, Pascal age 17, Clarence age 14, Charlotte age 12, Ida age 9, Paul age 6, Howard age 4 and Hubert age 2.

More About William Henry Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of William Shrum and Alice Cannon are:

- 195 i. Olive<sup>4</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1891 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- + 196 ii. Pascal Henry Shrum, born Abt. 1893 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 197 iii. Clarence Shrum, born Abt. 1896 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).

- 198      iv. Charlotte Shrum, born Abt. 1899 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married Unknown Hayes.
- 199      v. Ida Shrum, born Abt. 1901 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- + 200      vi. Paul Shrum, born Abt. 1904 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 201      vii. Howard Shrum, born Abt. 1906 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 202      viii. Hubert Shrum, born Abt. 1908 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 203      ix. Owen Shrum, born 1912 in Arkansas.
- 204      x. Bernie Shrum, born 14 May 1914 in Arkansas (Source: J. R. Shrum.).

**38. Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1876 in Marion Co., TN (Source: David Payne.), and died 14 Mar 1934 (Source: David Payne.). She married **Daniel Green**, son of Mordicai Green and Mary Campbell. He was born 23 Jan 1870 in Marion Co., TN (Source: David Payne.), and died 09 Nov 1956 in Marion Co., TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Mary J. Shrum:

Mary, age 8, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1880 census.

When the 1900 Marion County census was taken, she, age 28, and Daniel, age 29, were living in District 1 where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 7 years and had 3 children with 2 living. They were Mattie R. age 2 and Liza J. age 5 months. Dan's sister was living with them.

At the time of the 1910 census, Mary J., age 38, and Dan, age 38, were living in District 1 of Marion County where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 16 years and had 7 children with 6 living. The children listed were Mattie age 12, Eliza age 10, Bessie age 7, Katie age 5, Nellie age 3 and Daniel age 10 months.

Children of Mary Shrum and Daniel Green are:

- 205      i. Mandy Lee<sup>4</sup> Green, born 23 Nov 1894 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.); died 22 Jan 1895 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).  
  
More About Mandy Lee Green:  
Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN
- + 206      ii. Martha "Mattie" Rose Green, born 03 Nov 1897 in Marion Co., TN; died 22 Jan 1979 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN.
- 207      iii. Eliza J. Green, born Nov 1899 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 208      iv. Bessie Green, born Abt. 1903 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.). She married Unknown Sitz.
- + 209      v. Nancy Katherine "Katie" Green, born 31 Jan 1905 in Marion Co., TN; died 10 Nov 2000 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 210      vi. Nellie Green, born Abt. 1907 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.). She married Unknown Boggs.
- 211      vii. Daniel Green, born Abt. 1909 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).

**40. John<sup>3</sup> Shrum** (Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 1881 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 02 Apr 1919 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion Co. death cert. #251.). He married **Lillie Tate**. She was born Abt. 1885 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for John Shrum:

During the 1910 Marion County census, John, age 29, and Lillie, age 25, were living in District 1 where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 2 years and had 2 children with 2 living. They were Ola age 1 and Eliza, newborn.

Children of John Shrum and Lillie Tate are:

- + 212      i. Ola B.<sup>4</sup> Shrum, born 31 Jan 1909 in Marion Co., TN; died 08 May 1984 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.
- 213      ii. Eliza Shrum, born 1910 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 214      iii. Taylor William "Bill" Shrum, born 06 Dec 1911 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 13 Nov 1976 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). He married Julia M. Harris; born 14 May 1914 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 17 Oct 2001 (Source: SSDI.).

More About Taylor William "Bill" Shrum:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 215 iv. Alvin Moses Shrum, born 23 Sep 1914 in Marion Co., TN; died 12 Nov 1984 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). He married Bertha L. Green 02 Sep 1939 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.); born 19 Jul 1922 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Alvin Moses Shrum:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

**46. Samuel Key<sup>3</sup> Rust** (Susan Taylor<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1880 in Marion Co., TN (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.). He married **Anna Unknown** Abt. 1900 (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.). She was born Abt. 1887 in Tennessee (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 1914 in her home in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Samuel Key Rust:

When the 1910 census was taken, Key, age 30, and Anna, age 23, were living in Orme, Marion County where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 10 years and had 3 children with 1 living. This was a daughter, Eston, age 4. His brother, Lawrence, age 24, was living with them.

Samuel's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was living in Elcomb, Harlan Co., KY where he was working as a coal miner. His nearest relative was listed as Susan Rust (mother) living in Tracy City, TN. He was of medium height, stout built with light blue eyes and light brown hair.

Key, age 35, and his brother, Lawrence, age 25, were boarding with the L.B. Hatfield family in Campbell, Perry Co., KY during the 1920 census. They were working as coal miners.

Notes for Anna Unknown:

Anna's obit from the "Sequatchie Valley News editon dated March 5, 1914 reads: "Mrs. Anna Rust, age thirty years, wife of Key Rust, die at her home in Tracy City Monday evening of last week, at five o'clock after a lingering illness of almost a year. She was laid to rest at Oak Grove cemetery...funeral services were conducted by L.F. Tate. She leaves a husban, one little girl, a mother and several brothers and sisters to mourn her loss..."

More About Anna Unknown:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Child of Samuel Rust and Anna Unknown is:

- 216 i. Eston<sup>4</sup> Rust, born Abt. 1906 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).

**47. Ellen F.<sup>3</sup> Rust** (Susan Taylor<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1882 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **Charles Price Guyear**. He was born Abt. 1884 in Alabama (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Ellen F. Rust:

At the time of the 1920 census, Ellen, age 36, and Price, age 36, were living on the Jasper Road in Tracy City with 4 children, Susie age 15, Roy age 12, Newton age 9 and Silas age 7.

Children of Ellen Rust and Charles Guyear are:

- + 217 i. Susan Catherine<sup>4</sup> Guyear, born 17 Sep 1905 in Tennessee; died 25 Nov 1988 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN.  
218 ii. Roy Guyear, born 07 May 1907 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 08 Aug 2000 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Roy Guyear:  
The SSDI list Roy's last residence as Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN.

- 219 iii. Isaac Newton Guyear, born Abt. 1911 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).

Notes for Isaac Newton Guyear:  
There are no dates on Isaac's tombstone.

More About Isaac Newton Guyear:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 220 iv. Silas Guyear, born 29 Jan 1912 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*); died 17 Mar 1993 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Silas Guyear:  
The *SSDI* list Silas' last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**52. Robert William<sup>4</sup> Burns** (Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1873 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He married **Lucy Ann Long** Abt. 1894 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She was born May 1870 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

Child of Robert Burns and Lucy Long is:

- 221 i. Female<sup>5</sup> Burns, born Jul 1899 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

**53. Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Burns** (Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1875 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married **George Washington Kilgore**. He was born 28 Jan 1873 in Tennessee (Source: Dusty Caldwell.).

More About Nancy Elizabeth Burns:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About George Washington Kilgore:  
Burial: West Virginia

Children of Nancy Burns and George Kilgore are:

- + 222 i. Wilsey Edna<sup>5</sup> Kilgore, born 20 Aug 1894 in Marion Co., TN; died 20 Jun 1982 in Parkridge Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.  
223 ii. David D. Kilgore, born Mar 1900 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.).

**54. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Burns** (Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1879 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1880 Marion Co. TN census.), and died 08 Jan 1900. She married **John David Green** Abt. 1895 (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), son of William Green and Gincy Martin. He was born 01 Jul 1873 (Source: Dave Green.), and died 09 Jun 1964 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Dave Green.).

Notes for Mary Ann Burns:

Mary, age 21, and John, age 23, were living in District 15 of Marion County during the 1900 census. He was working as a teamster. This census states they had been married 5 years and had 2 children with 2 living. They were Robert age 4 and Oscar, age 7 months. Mary's sister, Emma, age 13, was living with them.

Children of Mary Burns and John Green are:

- + 224 i. Robert Jackson<sup>5</sup> Green, born 27 Mar 1896 in Marion Co., TN; died 02 Jan 1929.  
225 ii. James Oscar Green, born Oct 1899 in Marion Co., TN; died 29 Apr 1918.

Notes for James Oscar Green:

Oscar, age 7 months, was living with his parents, older brother and aunt in District 15 of Marion County during the 1900 census.

He died during WWI of the flu and was buried in Palmer. Eva Yell Green stated "he wasn't married. He worked in the mines, got wet, walked home and died of flu when about 19 years old. This was during WWI."

**55. Rhoda A.<sup>4</sup> Burns** (Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1881 in Marion Co., TN

(Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.), and died 14 Jun 1917 (Source: Dave Green.). She married **Benjamin Franklin Yell** 25 Jun 1899 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born 01 May 1881 (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died 07 Jun 1929 (Source: Dave Green.).

Notes for Rhoda A. Burns:

Rhoda and Ben were married by Victor A. Faigaux, MG.

Rhoda, age 18, and Benj., age 19, were living in District 1 of Marion County during the 1900 census. This census states they had been married 1 year and had no children. Ben was working as a coal miner. They were living next to her sister, Nancy Kilgore.

During the 1910 Marion County census, Rhoda and Benjamin, both 28 years old, were living in District 1 where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they had been married 10 years and had 4 children with 2 living. They were Mary E. age 9 and Eva, age 4. Rhoda and Ben were living next door to her father.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Yell:

Ben's WWI Draft Registration Card dated Sept. 1918 states he was working as a coal miner in Tatesville, Grundy Co., TN, that he was short and stout with blue eyes and dark hair. There are no nearest relatives listed.

Ben was killed in the mines.

Children of Rhoda Burns and Benjamin Yell are:

- 226 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Yell, born Abt. 1901 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.). She married Willaim Powell.
- 227 ii. Ellie Yell, born Abt. 1903 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died Abt. 1905 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Dusty Caldwell.).
- 228 iii. Eva Jane Yell, born 17 Dec 1905 in Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 07 Jan 2004 (Source: *SSDI*). She married Benton Willie Green.

Notes for Eva Jane Yell:

The SSDI list Eva's last residence as Rossville, Walker Co., GA.

- 229 iv. Pearly Yell, born Abt. 1910; died Abt. 1910.

Notes for Pearly Yell:

Pearly was born hare-lipped and smothered 1 hour later.

- 230 v. Daisy Mae Yell, born 11 Mar 1911 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died 22 Apr 1984 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). She married (1) Jack Dennis Peacock; born 17 Dec 1910 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died Feb 1942 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). She married (2) John Robert Norman; born 04 Dec 1891 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died Jan 1971 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). She married (3) Walter Woodall.
- 231 vi. Katherine Rhoda Yell, born 06 Jan 1913 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died 25 Nov 1999 (Source: *SSDI*). She married Edward Charles Palmer; born 08 Jan 1903 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.).

Notes for Katherine Rhoda Yell:

The SSDI list Katherine's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

- 232 vii. Pleas Francis Yell, born 18 Nov 1916 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died 17 Sep 1992 (Source: *SSDI*). He married Dora Ellen Green; born 17 Jul 1907 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died 26 Jun 1911 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Pleas Francis Yell:

The SSDI list Pleas' last residence as Conyers, Rockdale Co., GA.

Notes for Dora Ellen Green:

The SSDI list Dora's last residence as Conyers, Rockdale Co., GA.

**57. John<sup>4</sup> Burns** (Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1889 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1900 Marion Co. TN. census.). He married **Edith Crow** 18 Feb 1923 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Marion Co. marriage records.). She was born Abt. 1905 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Sequatchie Co., TN census.).

Notes for John Burns:

John, age 38, and Edith, age 25, were living in District 6 of Sequatchie County during the 1930 census where he was working in the coal mines. They had 2 daughters, Gladys age 6 and Maggie age 3. A baby named Mary E, called a relative and 9 months old, was living with them.

Children of John Burns and Edith Crow are:

- 233 i. Gladys Ruth<sup>5</sup> Burns, born Abt. 1924 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Sequatchie Co., TN census.).
- 234 ii. Maggie L. Burns, born Abt. 1927 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Sequatchie Co., TN census.).
- 235 iii. Ruby Burns.
- 236 iv. Marilyn Burns.
- 237 v. Johnny Burns.
- 238 vi. William Burns.
- 239 vii. Wendall Burns.
- 240 viii. Fred Burns.
- 241 ix. David Burns.

**58. Ellen<sup>4</sup> Burns** (Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1892 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Dusty Caldwell.), and died 11 Jun 1961 in her home in Mt. Zion, Warren Co., TN (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). She married **Hardy Albert Campbell** 17 Dec 1906 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Hardy Campbell and Brazzele Myers. He was born 26 Apr 1884 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Dusty Caldwell.), and died 18 Jan 1961 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.).

Notes for Ellen Burns:

Ellen, age 8, was living with her sister, Nancy E. Killgore, in District 1 of Marion County during the 1900 census.

Ellen and Hard were married by James Cribbs.

At the time of the 1910 Marion County census, Ellen, age 20, and Hardie, age 29, were living in District 1 where he was working as a laborer cutting logs. This census states they had been married 4 years and had 2 children with 2 living. They were Barbara age 2 and Dallas age 1.

Children of Ellen Burns and Hardy Campbell are:

- 242 i. Dow Lee<sup>5</sup> Campbell, born 25 Apr 1907 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died Jan 1978 (Source: *SSDI*). He married Lillie Lee Cagle; born 03 Oct 1905 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died 28 Sep 1985 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.).

Notes for Dow Lee Campbell:

The *SSDI* list Dow's last residence as McMinnville, Warren Co., TN.

Notes for Lillie Lee Cagle:

The *SSDI* list Lillie's last residence as McMinnville, Warren Co., TN.

- + 243 ii. Barbara Ellen Campbell, born 04 Feb 1908 in Grundy Co. TN; died 11 Nov 1982 in Warren County, TN.
- 244 iii. Dallas Campbell, born Abt. 1909 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 245 iv. Dillard Gillie Campbell, born 05 Jul 1910 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died 28 Dec 1985 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). He married Helen Walene Lewis; born 08 Jun 1923 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.).

Notes for Dillard Gillie Campbell:

The *SSDI* list Dillard's last residence as Morrison, Warren Co., TN.

- 246 v. Mary Brazzele Campbell, born 30 Oct 1912 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). She married (1) Heck Lynn. She married (2) Gilbert Leimuel Rogers; died 09 Feb 1996 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Gilbert Leimuel Rogers:

The *SSDI* list Gilbert's last residence as McMinnville, Warren Co., TN.

- 247 vi. Martha Emmaline "Emmie" Campbell.
- 248 vii. George Millard Campbell, born 19 Aug 1918 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.); died 08 Dec 1999 (Source: *SSDI*). He married Ann Margaret Louise Brown.

Notes for George Millard Campbell:

The *SSDI* list George's last residence as McMinnville, Warren Co., TN.

- 249      viii. Samuel Albert Campbell, born 09 Apr 1920 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 31 Jan 1997 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Ollie Jacobs; born 27 Apr 1925 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 24 Aug 1998 (Source: *SSDI*.).
- Notes for Samuel Albert Campbell:  
The SSDI list Sam's last residence as Smartt, Warren Co., TN.
- Notes for Ollie Jacobs:  
The SSDI list Ollie's last residence as McMinnville, Warren Co., TN.
- 250      ix. Zadie Louise Campbell, born Abt. 1921; died 24 Jul 1923 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Marion Co. death cert. #274.).
- 251      x. Zeddie Elmer Campbell, born 04 Apr 1926 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). He married Rose Pageant.
- 252      xi. Zebbie Black Campbell, born 03 Dec 1927 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). He married Edna Joyce King; born 27 Jul 1939 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.).
- 253      xii. Rita Grovenia Campbell, born 14 Sep 1933 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). She married Howard Curtis.
- 254      xiii. Allie Edna Campbell, born 21 Apr 1936 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). She married (1) Alfred D. Robertson. She married (2) Billy Wayne Mears. She married (3) Edwin Ray Farless.

**59. Chester<sup>4</sup> Burns** (John William<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1891 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN (Source: WWII Draft Registration.), and died 20 Oct 1947 in Sebastian Co., AR (Source: Arkansas Death Index.). He married **Edwena Long**. She was born 06 Dec 1899 in Tennessee (Source: Hartford Memorial Cemetery tombstone.), and died 02 Jul 1964 (Source: Hartford Memorial Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Chester Burns:

Chester, age 8, was living in Grundy County with his parents and younger brothers during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 Grundy County census he, age 17, was living in District 4 of Grundy County with his parents and younger siblings. He was working as a coal miner.

By the time of the 1920 census, the family, including Chester, had moved to Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas. He, age 26, and Edwena, age 20, were living beside his parents with their sons, John William age 2 and Chester age 2 months.

At the time of the 1930 census, Chester, age 37, and Edwena were farming in Hartford, Sebastian County, AR. They had 5 children, Johnnie, age 12, Chester F. age 10, Mary K. age 6, Dorothy A. age 3 and Billy Joe, age 1.

More About Chester Burns:

Burial: Hartford Memorial Cemetery, Sebastian Co., AR

More About Edwena Long:

Burial: Hartford Memorial Cemetery, Sebastian Co., AR

Children of Chester Burns and Edwena Long are:

- 255      i. John William<sup>5</sup> Burns, born Abt. 1918 in Arkansas (Source: 1920 Sebastain County, Ark. census.).
- 256      ii. Chester Floyd Burns, born 15 Apr 1919 in Arkansas (Source: Darryl Long.). He married Clara May Cox 15 Nov 1938 in Greenwood, Arkansas (Source: Darryl Long.); born 1920.

Notes for Chester Floyd Burns:

Chester enlisted in the U.S. Army Feb. 24, 1945.

- 257      iii. Mary K. Burns, born Abt. 1924 in Sebastian Co., AR (Source: 1930 Sebastain County, Ark. census.).
- 258      iv. Dorothy A. Burns, born 20 Sep 1926 in Sebastian Co., AR (Source: Darryl Long.). She married (1) Benjamin Franklin Parsons 10 Apr 1942 in Greenwood, Arkansas (Source: Darryl Long.); born 20 Oct 1922 (Source: Darryl Long.). She married (2) Troy Repass 15 Dec 1946 in Fort Smith, Arkansas (Source: Darryl Long.).
- 259      v. Billy Joe Burns, born Abt. 1929 in Sebastian Co., AR (Source: 1930 Sebastain County, Ark. census.).

**60. John<sup>4</sup> Burns** (John William<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1895 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Jul 1971 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Alta L. Unknown**. She was born 25 Jan 1900 in Arkansas (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Feb 1983 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for John Burns:

John, age 6, was living with his parents and brothers in Grundy County during the 1900 census.

He, age 15, was living with his parents and siblings in District 4 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

By the time of the 1920 census, the family had moved to Hartford, Sebastian County, Arkansas and John, age 24, and Alta L., age 20, were living there with their daughter Agnes, age 4. John was working as a coal miner.

When the 1930 census was taken, John, age 33, and Alta, age 29, were living in Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR where he was working as a coal miner. They had 4 children, Agnes, age 13, Josie age 8, Key age 5 and Lee age 2. John's mother, Allie, age 59 and widowed, was living with them.

The SSDI list John's last residence as Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR.

Notes for Alta L. Unknown:

The SSDI list Alta's last residence as Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR.

Children of John Burns and Alta Unknown are:

- 260 i. Agnes<sup>5</sup> Burns, born Abt. 1916 in Arkansas (Source: 1920 Sebastain County, Ark. census.).
- 261 ii. Josie Burns, born Abt. 1922 in Sebastian Co., AR (Source: 1930 Sebastain County, Ark. census.).
- 262 iii. Billy Key Burns, born 09 Dec 1924 in Sebastian Co., AR (Source: *SSDI*.); died 23 Dec 2002 (Source: Hartford Memorial Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Billy Key Burns:

The SSDI list Billy's last residence as Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR.

More About Billy Key Burns:

Burial: Hartford Memorial Cemetery, Sebastian Co., AR

- 263 iv. Lee Burns, born 01 May 1927 in Sebastian Co., AR (Source: *SSDI*.); died 21 Dec 1989 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Lee Burns:

The SSDI list Lee's last residence as Hartford, Sebastian Co., AR.

**65. Alice Edna<sup>4</sup> Harris** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1886 in Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Oct 1982 in a hospital in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **De Witt Clinton Meeks** Abt. 1916, son of William Meeks and Narnie Northcutt. He was born 02 Oct 1890 in Tennessee (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 06 Jul 1958 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Alice Edna Harris:

At the time of the 1920 census, Alice, age 33, and Dee W., age 39, were living in District 2 of Grundy County where he was working as a fireman at a sawmill. They had 4 children, Elihugh age 8, Elmer age 6, Edward age 3 and Isabel, age 1.

During the 1930 census, Alice, age 43, and Dewit C., age 40, were living in District 2 of Grundy County where he was working as a coal miner. They had 8 children in their household, Ellihu age 19 and working as a coal miner, Elmer age 17, Edward age 14, Isabell age 12, Mark Clinton age 10, Edna Lee Ellen age 6, Norman age 3 and Betty Sue age 1.

Alice's obit reads: "Funeral services for Alice H. Meeks, 96, of Gruetli-Laager were held last Thursday afternoon at Hooper Funeral Home in Palmer. Minister Paul Cook conducted the Rites, and burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Mrs. Meeks died Oct. 12 at Grundy County General Hospital in Cumberland Heights. Survivors include two sons, Norman and Mart Meeks, both of Gruetli-Laager; four daughters, Edna Robinson, also of Gruetli-Laager, Betty Sue Patton of Knoxville, Isabelle Langley of Chattanooga and Julie Shrum of Tracy City; a brother, Will Harris, also of Tracy City, and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren."

More About Alice Edna Harris:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for De Witt Clinton Meeks:

Dee and Willie were married by A.A. Campbell, JP. and during the 1910 census of Grundy County were living in District 3 where he was working as a laborer at odd jobs. This census states they had been married 2 years and had a child that had not lived.

More About De Witt Clinton Meeks:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Alice Harris and De Meeks are:

- 264 i. Edward R.<sup>5</sup> Meeks, born 15 Jun 1916 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); died 26 May 1976 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married Mildred Meeks 07 Mar 1937 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.); born 11 Dec 1916 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Edward R. Meeks:

Edward and Mildred were married by J.H. Layne.

More About Edward R. Meeks:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 265 ii. Isabelle Meeks, born 30 Nov 1918 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: SSDI.); died 20 Oct 2003 (Source: SSDI.). She married Hiram Langley.

Notes for Isabelle Meeks:

The SSDI list Isabel's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

- + 266 iii. Mart Clinton Meeks, born 09 Aug 1920 in Grundy Co., TN; died 03 Dec 2004.  
+ 267 iv. Edna Lee Ellen Meeks, born 29 Jun 1924 in Grundy Co., TN; died 24 Mar 2006.  
+ 268 v. Norman Wilson Sr. Meeks, born 16 Oct 1926 in Grundy Co., TN; died 15 Mar 1998 in Grundy Co. TN.  
269 vi. Betty Sue Meeks, born Abt. 1929 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census).  
270 vii. Julie Meeks, born in Grundy Co., TN.

**67. Ben Easley Wilson Jr.<sup>4</sup> Harris** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1889 in Tennessee (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 18 May 1948 in his home near Tracy City (Source: his obit.). He married **Nina Louise Bouldin**. She was born in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN, and died 03 Jan 1996 (Source: Judy Davenport.).

Notes for Ben Easley Wilson Jr. Harris:

Ben's obit from the 5-7-1948 issue of the "Sequatchie Valley News" states: Ben E.W. Harris, 57, died suddenly, at his home near Tracy City Sunday morning, May 18 following a heart attack. Mr. Harris was a retired 1st Class Petty Officer, having served in both World Wars. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nina Bouldin Harris; six children; 5 brothers, Robert, Foster, William, Mart and Albert, all of Tracy City and one sister, Mrs. Dee Meeks of Palmer. His mother died only a few weeks before. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. David E. Watts at the Oak Grove Church Thursday afternoon May 20 at 2:00 with the Masonic Lodge and the American Legion in charge. Interment was in the Burns Cemetery."

Ben's tombstone states: "Tn. C.B. M. U. Navy WW I and 2".

More About Ben Easley Wilson Jr. Harris:

Burial: 20 May 1948, Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Nina Louise Bouldin:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Ben Harris and Nina Bouldin are:

- 271 i. Earlene<sup>5</sup> Harris. She married Lonnie Layne.  
272 ii. Ben Wilson III Harris. He married Judy Hackworth.  
273 iii. Martha Jane Harris. She married Steve Sabados.  
+ 274 iv. Betty Louise Harris, born 18 Mar 1942.  
275 v. Judy Gay Harris. She married Jerry Wayne Davenport; born Abt. 1937 in Salem, Kentucky (Source: his obit.); died 26 Apr 2007 (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Jerry Wayne Davenport:

Jerry's obit reads: "Jerry Wayne Davenport, 70, of Monteagle, Tennessee died Thursday, April 26, 2007. He was born in Salem, Kentucky to parents, R.C. Davenport and Anna Bell Davenport, who preceded him in death along with a brother, Jimmy Ray Davenport. He graduated from Grundy County High School and Middle Tennessee State University. After more than 36 years as a computer programmer, he retired from Sverdrup Technology at Arnold Air Force Base. He was a member of the year of the National Management Association and Toastmaster of the year. He was a U.S. Army veteran, serving in Korea, Japan and Vietnam. Survivors include his wife, Judy Harris Davenport, his 15 year old dog, Train, and other family and friends. Funeral services were held Sunday, April 29, in the funeral home chapel with Reverend Mike Rigsby and Ray Metcalfe officiating. Burial was in Burns Cemetery with military honors. Arrangements were made by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, TN."

More About Jerry Wayne Davenport:

Burial: 29 Apr 2007, Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 276 vi. Janice Fay Harris, born 25 Aug 1946 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Apr 1967 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Janice Fay Harris:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

**69. Martin L.<sup>4</sup> Harris** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1893 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 09 Dec 1969 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). He married **Winnie Nolan**. She was born Abt. 1909 (Source: TN death records.), and died 10 Mar 1995 in Monteagle, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Martin L. Harris:

Martin's tombstone states: "Tenn. Pct. Co. B 117 Inf. 30 Div."

More About Martin L. Harris:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Winnie Nolan:

Winnie's obit reads: "Winnie Nolan Harris, of the White City community near Tracy City died in a Monteagle nursing facility March 10, 1995. Mrs. Harris was a member of the Oak Grove Independent Church as was preceded in death by her husband Martin L. Harris and a son, George. Survivors include several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday, March 12 at the Oak Grove Independent Church with Rev. Larry Bouldin officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery. Arrangements by Foster and Son Funeral home, Tracy City."

More About Winnie Nolan:

Burial: 12 Mar 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Child of Martin Harris and Winnie Nolan is:

- 277 i. George<sup>5</sup> Harris.

**86. Robert<sup>4</sup> Foster** (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1893 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.), and died 09 Apr 1928 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.). He married **Ida Louise "Lou" Hill** 25 May 1919 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.). She was born 04 Mar 1898 in Tennessee, and died 17 Feb 1974.

Children of Robert Foster and Ida Hill are:

- + 278 i. Dorothy Louise<sup>5</sup> Foster, born 31 Jul 1921 in Grundy Co., TN; died 01 Sep 2001.  
+ 279 ii. Robert Hill Foster, born 09 Nov 1923; died 25 Mar 1982.

**98. Robert Edward<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Ellen<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Ellen Fults.), and died 25 Dec 1976. He married **Beulah Thompson** 06 Jun 1926 (Source: Ellen Fults.).

More About Robert Edward Fults:  
Burial: Vero Beach, Florida

Child of Robert Fults and Beulah Thompson is:  
280 i. Joyce Elaine<sup>5</sup> Fults, born 22 Feb 1933 (Source: Ellen Fults.).

**101. Charles Patton<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Ellen<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1896 (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.), and died 27 Oct 1979 (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Katie Goforth** 05 Nov 1921 (Source: Frances Fults.), daughter of John Goforth and Sarah Carrick. She was born 23 Jun 1899 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Monteagle Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Charles Patton Fults:  
Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Marion Co., TN (Source: Frances Fults.)

Children of Charles Fults and Katie Goforth are:  
281 i. Sarah Ellen<sup>5</sup> Fults, born 11 Nov 1925 (Source: Ellen Fults.).  
282 ii. Frances Ruth Fults, born 16 Nov 1927 (Source: Ellen Fults.).

**102. Laurence Lee<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Ellen<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1899 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Ellen Fults.), and died 01 Mar 1987. He married **Reba Lou Eblen** 09 Jun 1935 (Source: Ellen Fults.).

More About Laurence Lee Fults:  
Burial: Tyner, Hamilton Co., TN

Child of Laurence Fults and Reba Eblen is:  
283 i. Laurence Eblen "Larry"<sup>5</sup> Fults, born 24 Oct 1947 (Source: Ellen Fults.).

**104. Sarah May<sup>4</sup> Fults** (Ellen<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1906 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Ellen Fults.), and died 22 Jun 1987. She married **Alvin Beene** 25 Dec 1927 (Source: Ellen Fults.).

More About Sarah May Fults:  
Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Child of Sarah Fults and Alvin Beene is:  
284 i. Sarah Alvena<sup>5</sup> Beene, born 21 Nov 1929 (Source: Ellen Fults.).

**106. Charles Foster<sup>4</sup> Price** (Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1894 in Tennessee (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died 20 Jun 1963 (Source: Cumberland View cemetery tombstone.). He married **Ruth G. Bowman**. She was born 22 Oct 1905 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died May 1976 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Charles Foster Price:  
Charles, age 6, was living in the Foster Falls area of Marion County with his parents and siblings during the 1900 census.

At the time of the 1910 census, he, age 16, was living in District 1 of Marion County with his parents and siblings.

Charles' WWI Draft Registration Card states he was born in Tennessee, he was currently farming in Jasper, TN, he was single, and tall with grey eyes and brown hair.

When the 1920 census was taken, Charles, age 27, was living in Marion County with his parents and younger siblings.

By the time of the 1930 census of Marion County, Charles, age 36, and Ruth, age 24, were living in District 4

where he was working at managing a furniture store. They had 2 children, Ella G. age 5 and Marguerite age 2. His brother-in-law, Edward Bowman, age 18, was living with them.

The SSDI list no last residence for Charles. His tombstone states:"Tenn. Pve. 3 Co. Dev. Bn WWI".

More About Charles Foster Price:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Ruth G. Bowman:

The SSDI list Ruth's last residence as South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN.

More About Ruth G. Bowman:

Burial: Cumberland View Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Charles Price and Ruth Bowman are:

- 285 i. Ella G.<sup>5</sup> Price, born Abt. 1925 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 286 ii. Marguerite Price, born Abt. 1928 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).

**111. Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1888 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 30 Mar 1958 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). She married **William "Bill" Oliver** 22 Sep 1907 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of George Oliver and Armina Meeks. He was born Oct 1867 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 1947 (Source: Michael Oliver.).

Notes for Minnie Shrum:

Minnie and William were married by James Cribbs.

At the time of the 1910 Grundy County census, Minnie, age 22, and William, age 42, were farming in District 3. This census states they had been married 3 years and had 1 child with 1 living. This was John W. age 2.

More About Minnie Shrum:

Burial: Payne's Cove, Grundy Co. TN

Notes for William "Bill" Oliver:

William, age 32, was living in alone in District 7 of Grundy County during the 1900 census. His uncle, Elijah Meeks, was living next door.

More About William "Bill" Oliver:

Burial: Payne's Cove, Grundy Co. TN

Children of Minnie Shrum and William Oliver are:

- 287 i. John W.<sup>5</sup> Oliver, born Abt. 1908 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married (1) Lorene Sanders. He married (2) Polly Morris.
- 288 ii. Robert Oliver, born Abt. 1911 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).  
  
Notes for Robert Oliver:  
Robert never married.
- + 289 iii. James Oliver, born 11 Nov 1913 in Grundy Co., TN; died 20 Jul 1961 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 290 iv. Joe Oliver, born 07 Feb 1915 in Payne's Cove, Grundy Co. TN; died 12 Dec 2004 in a hospital in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN.
- 291 v. Ida Oliver, born Abt. 1918 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married Henry Rodgers.
- + 292 vi. Mendia Oliver, born 11 Sep 1919 in Grundy Co. TN; died 29 Dec 1978 in Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 293 vii. Edna Mae Oliver, born 21 Jun 1929; died 05 Feb 2008.
- 294 viii. Anna Oliver. She married Frank Morris.
- 295 ix. George Oliver. He married Jean Garner.

**112. Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1894 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.R.

Shrum.). She married **Eldridge Burnett** 25 Apr 1912 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Mary Jane Shrum:

Mary and Elijah were married by Victor Faigaux.

Children of Mary Shrum and Eldridge Burnett are:

- + 296 i. Etta Mae<sup>5</sup> Burnett, born 20 Jan 1913.
- 297 ii. Clara Louise Burnett, born 12 Sep 1914 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 298 iii. John Wilson Burnett, born 27 Sep 1916 (Source: J. R. Shrum.); died 20 Sep 1918 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 299 iv. Corine Burnett, born 22 Sep 1918 (Source: J.R. Shrum.); died 28 Feb 1920 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- + 300 v. Mildred Jewel Burnett, born 07 Oct 1922.
- 301 vi. Charlotte Hazel Burnett, born 24 Jan 1926 (Source: J.R. Shrum.); died 16 Nov 1926 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 302 vii. Eldridge Jr. Burnett, born 05 Feb 1928 (Source: J. R. Shrum.); died 23 Jan 1929 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 303 viii. Marshall Kent Burnett, born 21 Oct 1929 (Source: J. R. Shrum.); died 27 Aug 1930 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 304 ix. Nell Rose Burnett, born 21 Feb 1933 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- + 305 x. Edna Christine Burnett, born 18 Feb 1935.
- + 306 xi. Robert Eugene Burnett, born 06 Jan 1939; died 23 Feb 1999 in Grundy Co. TN.

**113. Maude<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1895 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 23 Jan 1982 in her home in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **Thomas C. Melton** 05 Jan 1916 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Dave Melton. He was born 02 Sep 1891 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 13 Nov 1969 in his home in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Maude Shrum:

Maud and Tom were married by John Gallagher, JP.

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Maud, age 24 and Thomas age 26, were living in District 2, in Gruetli. They had a son, Charles Edward, age 1 year and 6 months. Tom was working as a laborer in a log yard.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Maud, age 34, and Tom, age 40 were living in District 5 where he was working as a laborer in timber. They had a son, Charles D. age 12.

The SSDI list Maude's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Maude Shrum:

Burial: Clouse Hill Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Thomas C. Melton:

The SSDI list Tom's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Maude Shrum and Thomas Melton are:

- 307 i. Charles Edward D.<sup>5</sup> Melton, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 30 Mar 1999 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Pauline Parson.

Notes for Charles Edward D. Melton:

The SSDI list Charles' last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

- 308 ii. Helen Melton.
- 309 iii. Christine Melton.
- 310 iv. Lorine Melton.

**114. James Corbet Sr.<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1897 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 30 Sep 1977 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married **(1) Rosa Ellen Tate** 23 Jul 1918 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Preston Tate and Marsilar Long. She was born 23 Aug 1900 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 29 Oct 1944 in her home in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN

(Source: Her obit.). He married **(2) Oma Lee King** 16 Nov 1948 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.), daughter of Alexander King and Mary Tate. She was born 22 Feb 1913 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 05 Nov 1982 in her home in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for James Corbet Sr. Shrum:

James and Rosa were married by J.L. White, MG.

James, age 29, and Rosa, age 28, were living in Palmer during the 1930 census where he was working as a coal miner. They had 5 children, Jessie age 10, Margie age 8, James Jr. age 6, John D. age 4 and Mary E. age 1.

The SSDI list James' last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

More About James Corbet Sr. Shrum:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Oma Lee King:

Oma Lee's obit reads: 'Oma Lee Shrum, 69, died unexpectedly Nov. 5 at her home in Palmer. Services were Sunday afternoon at the Barkers Cove Congregational Methodist Church with the Rev. Cecil Walker and the Rev. Riley Anderson officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Mrs. Shrum is survived by four daughters, Grace Boyd and Johnnie Meeks of Palmer, Mary Morris of Decherd, and Georgia Nichols of Winchester; several step-children; 11 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Also surviving are six sisters, Louise Stockwell of Palmer, Corine Stockwell of Cagle, Margie and Abbie Tate, both of Gruetli-Laager, Pauline Sherman and Bonnie McDowell of Dunlap; and three brothers, Preston, Ray and J.L. King, all of Palmer. Arrangements were by Hooper Funeral Homes of Palmer.'

More About Oma Lee King:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of James Shrum and Rosa Tate are:

- 311 i. Jessie<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1920 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- 312 ii. Margie Shrum, born Abt. 1922 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- 313 iii. James C. Jr. Shrum, born 27 Feb 1924 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 19 Mar 2004 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for James C. Jr. Shrum:

The SSDI list James' last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

- 314 iv. John Douglas Shrum, born 03 Jun 1926 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.); died 11 Feb 2001 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married Marie Nunley 23 Dec 1982 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for John Douglas Shrum:

The SSDI list John's last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

- 315 v. Mary Eunie Shrum, born Abt. 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- 316 vi. Nancy Shrum.
- 317 vii. Rose Marie Shrum.
- 318 viii. Ima Jean Shrum.

Child of James Shrum and Oma King is:

- 319 i. Grace<sup>5</sup> Shrum.

**115. Virgie Lou<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1902 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 20 Jun 1983 in Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **(1) Marion Isaac Franklin Sweeton** 19 Feb 1919 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Frank Sweeton and Mencie Campbell. He was born 11 May 1899 in Tennessee (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died Dec 1966 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **(2)**

**Monroe Roberts** 08 Dec 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Joseph Roberts and Winnie Unknown. He was born 05 Sep 1902 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 30 Jan 1981 in his home in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Virgie Lou Shrum:

When the 1920 Grundy County census was taken, Marion, age 20, and Virgie age 17, were living in District 2 where he was working as a laborer in the coal miner. They had a daughter, Alice, age 5 months. This must have been Nina Marie since the family does not know of an Alice.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Virgie, age 28, and Monroe, age 28, were living in Coalmont with their son Earnest who was a newborn and her son, Cedric Sweeton, age 4.

The *SSDI* list Virgie's last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Virgie Lou Shrum:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Marion Isaac Franklin Sweeton:

Marion I., age 1, was living with his parents and siblings in Grundy County during the 1900 census.

Marion, age 11, was living with his parents and siblings in District 2 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

Marion left Virgie, moved to Winchester, married there and had 10 children, left her and moved to Sherwood where he had 10 more children. Paula, a granddaughter, thinks he never divorced the 2nd wife.

The *SSDI* list Marion's last residence as Decherd, Franklin Co., TN.

Notes for Monroe Roberts:

The *SSDI* list Monroe's last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Virgie Shrum and Marion Sweeton are:

- + 320 i. Nina Marie<sup>5</sup> Sweeton, born 18 Sep 1919 in Grundy Co. TN; died 17 Aug 1970 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 321 ii. James Arnold Sweeton, born Abt. 1922 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 322 iii. Inez Sweeton, born Abt. 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married Everett Green.
- 323 iv. Cedric "Ted" Sweeton, born Abt. 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Children of Virgie Shrum and Monroe Roberts are:

- 324 i. Earnest<sup>5</sup> Roberts, born 1930 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- 325 ii. Monroe Jr. Roberts.

**116. Mose Waldon<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1903 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 28 Aug 1989 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Norma Shrum.). He married **(1) Cora Gibbs**. He married **(2) Mabel Nolan**, daughter of James Nolan and Louisa Unknown. She was born 22 Aug 1912 in Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died Dec 1978 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Mose Waldon Shrum:

Walden's obit reads: "Mose Walden Shrum, 85, of Tracy City, Tenn., died August 28, 1989, in a Sewanee, Tenn., hospital. A member of Myers Hill Methodist Church, he was the president of Palmer Local 5881 and was a 50-year member of United Mine Workers of America. Survivors include his daughter, Ethlene Gipson, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; four sons, Charles E. Shrum and Vernon D. Hayes, both of Tracy city, Jimmy Shrum, Detroit, and Stanley Shrum, Jasper, Tenn.; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Services were held in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Ernest L. Trussell and the Rev. Charles Ross officiating. Burial in Plainview Cemetery. Cumberland Funeral home, Tracy city, Tennessee in charge of arrangements."

More About Mose Waldon Shrum:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Mabel Nolan:

Mabel's obit reads: "Mable Shrum, 66, of Tracy City died Saturday in a local hospital. She was of the Methodist faith. The Rev. Ray Mills conducted services Monday afternoon at the Cumberland Funeral home in Tracy City. Burial was in Plainview Cemetery. Survivors include: her husband, Waldon Shrum, and two sons, V.D. Hayes and Chuck Shrum, all of Tracy City; 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving are; five sisters, Ethel Tate of Coalmont, Lorenza Cope of Ft. Myers, Fla., and Myrtle Sartain, Elsie Morrison and Mildie Green, all of Tracy City; and three brothers; Herb, Dave and Oscar Nolan, also of Tracy City."

The SSDI list Mable's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Mabel Nolan:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Mose Shrum and Cora Gibbs are:

- 326 i. Stanley<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 327 ii. Etheline Shrum.
- 328 iii. Jimmy Shrum.

Child of Mose Shrum and Mabel Nolan is:

- 329 i. Charles<sup>5</sup> Shrum.

**117. Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1905 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.), and died 13 Sep 1936 (Source: Norma Shrum.). He married **Della Mae Gibbs** 13 Jun 1927 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Norma Shrum.). She was born 16 Jan 1913 (Source: Norma Shrum.), and died 23 Sep 1979 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Norma Shrum.).

Notes for Andrew Jackson Shrum:

According to Norma Shrum, Andrew worked at the Palmer coal mines and died young at the age of 31 with problems caused by coal dust. Della lived in the company house and raised 4 children. When the last child was grown, the family moved to Chattanooga.

More About Andrew Jackson Shrum:

Burial: Clouse Hill Cemetery, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Della Mae Gibbs:

Della's obit reads: "Mrs. Della M. Shrum, 66, of Hixson, died Aug. 23 in a Chattanooga hospital. A former resident of Palmer, she moved to Chattanooga when her children married and moved to that city. Services were Sunday at the Central Baptist Church in Hixson where she was a member. The Rev. J.L. Griffin and the Rev. Don McCary officiated. Burial was in Hamilton Memorial Gardens. Survivors include a son, Andrew Shrum Jr. of Chattanooga; two daughters, Mrs. George Deakins of Hixson and Mrs. Harold Ball of Chattanooga, seven grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. Also surviving are three brothers, Lois Gibbs of Tracy City, Arvad Gibbs of Taylorsville, Ill., and Paul Gibbs of Manchester; and four sisters, Mrs. Nora Hobbs and Mrs Hester Sanders, both of Tracy City, Mrs. Cora Drake of Detroit, Mich., and Mrs Thelma Scarlett of Benton, Ill."

More About Della Mae Gibbs:

Burial: Hamilton Memorial Gardens, Chattanooga, TN

Children of Andrew Shrum and Della Gibbs are:

- + 330 i. Mary Ellen<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born 17 Oct 1927 in Grundy Co. TN; died 13 Jan 1953.
- 331 ii. Moses Shrum, born 28 Apr 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.); died 28 Apr 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.).
- + 332 iii. Andrew Jackson Jr. Shrum, born 27 Dec 1930 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 333 iv. Peggy Ruth Shrum, born 20 May 1934 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 334 v. Betty Jean Shrum, born 07 Apr 1936 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.). She married Harold Leslie Ball 16 Dec 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

**118. Veola<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1906 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma

Shrum.), and died 16 Aug 1987 (Source: Norma Shrum.). She married **(1) Marion Melvin Argo** Jun 1923 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Luther Argo and Susan Sweeton. He was born Abt. 1903 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **(2) Arvin Gibbs**.

Notes for Veola Shrum:

Veola and Marion were married by A.J. Brannon, JP.

Children of Veola Shrum and Marion Argo are:

- 335 i. Henry<sup>5</sup> Argo, born Abt. 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- 336 ii. Melvin Jr. Argo.

Child of Veola Shrum and Arvin Gibbs is:

- 337 i. Lynn<sup>5</sup> Gibbs.

**119. Joe Bailey<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1909 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.), and died 01 Dec 1988 (Source: Norma Shrum.). He married **Grace Leona Dishroom** 29 Sep 1928 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Sepe Dishroom and Pearl Haynes. She was born 29 Jan 1910 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 16 May 1985 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Grace Leona Dishroom:

Grace's obit reads: "Mrs. Grace Leona Shrum, 75, of Laager, Tenn., died Thursday, May 16, in a Sewanee, Tenn., hospital after a lengthy illness. She was a member of Laager Congregational Methodist Church and was preceded in death by a brother, Lester Dishroom. She is survived by her husband, Joe B. Shrum of Laager; four daughters, Thelma Gary of Nashville, Clara Humphrey of Rossville, Ruby Nell James of Palmer, Tenn., and Bernice Lane of Gruetli, Tenn.; three sons, Carl B. Shrum of Laager, Joe Shrum of Nashville and Marshal Shrum of Hendersonville, Tenn.; two sisters, Lois Lane of Tracy City, Tenn., and Esther Jackson of Chattanooga; four brothers, Sebe Dishroom of Chattanooga, Ernest and Bill Dishroom, both of Palmer, and Hershel Dishroom of Whitwell, Tenn.; 18 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Laager Congregational Methodist Church with the Revs. Wayne Gibson and Charles O. Ross officiating. Burial at Palmer City Cemetery. Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer, in charge of arrangements."

More About Grace Leona Dishroom:

Burial: 19 Feb 1985, Palmer Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Joe Shrum and Grace Dishroom are:

- 338 i. Thelma<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married Unknown Geary.
- 339 ii. Clara Shrum. She married Unknown Humphrey.
- 340 iii. Ruby Nell Shrum. She married Unknown James.
- 341 iv. Carl Bailey Shrum.
- 342 v. Joe Brannon Shrum.
- 343 vi. Marshall Shrum.
- 344 vii. Bernice Shrum. She married Unknown Layne.

**124. Laura Ella<sup>4</sup> Hamilton** (Jane Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1884 in Marion Co. TN (Source: One World Tree.). She married **(1) Charn Thomas**. She married **(2) Luther Thompson**.

Child of Laura Hamilton and Charn Thomas is:

- 345 i. Laura Louella<sup>5</sup> Thomas.

Children of Laura Hamilton and Luther Thompson are:

- 346 i. Willie<sup>5</sup> Thompson, born 18 Jun 1903 (Source: One World Tree.).
- 347 ii. James Arthur Thompson, born 04 Aug 1905 (Source: One World Tree.).
- 348 iii. Avon Irene Thompson, born 24 Jun 1909.

**134. Rosa H.<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1888 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **Joseph Augustus "Gus" Green** 12 Jun 1901 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born Apr 1878.

Notes for Rosa H. Shrum:

Rosa and Gus were married by w.J. Cannon, MG.

When the 1910 Grundy County census was taken, the children of Rosa and Gus were living with Rosa's mother, Adaline Shrum.

Children of Rosa Shrum and Joseph Green are:

- + 349 i. Nellie<sup>5</sup> Green, born 22 Jul 1901 in Grundy Co. TN; died 29 Dec 1979.
- 350 ii. Claud Perry Green, born Abt. 1904 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married Emma Unknown.

Notes for Claud Perry Green:

Claud, age 6, was living with his grandmother, Adaline Shrum, aunts and uncles and siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

- 351 iii. Flossie Green, born 11 Nov 1906 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Aaron F. Gann.). She married James Calvin Atkinson.

Notes for Flossie Green:

Flossie, age 4, was living with her grandmother Adaline Shrum, aunts, uncles and siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

**137. Rena J. "Rennie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1890 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.). She married **Clay E. Owens** 08 Aug 1909 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). He was born Abt. 1890 in Tennessee.

Notes for Rena J. "Rennie" Shrum:

Rennie and Clay were married by W. J. Cannon.

When the 1910 Marion County census was taken, Rennie, called Ranie and 20 years old, and Clay, age 20, were living in District where he was working as a coal miner. This census states they were newly weds with no children. Abe Kilgore and family was boarding with them.

During the 1920 census, Rena, age 29, and Clay, age 30, were living in Tracy City, Grundy County, where he was working as a coal miner. They had 3 daughters, Jessie age 8, Mildred age 6 and Hazel age 6 months.

At the time of the 1930 census, Rena, age 40, and Clay, age 40, were living in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, TN where he was working as a machinist at an oil refining plant. They had 4 daughters in their household, Jessie L. age 19 and working as a welder at a hosiery mill, Hazel M. age 10, Louise R. age 8 and Gladys A. age 6.

Children of Rena Shrum and Clay Owens are:

- 352 i. Jessie L.<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1912 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 353 ii. Mildred Shrum, born Abt. 1914 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 354 iii. Hazel M. Shrum, born Abt. 1919 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Grundy Co., TN census.).
- 355 iv. Louise R. Shrum, born Abt. 1922 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).
- 356 v. Gladys A. Shrum, born Abt. 1924 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Hamilton Co., TN census.).

**138. Sherman<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1891 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 07 Mar 1960 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). He married **Mary Edna Way** 12 Mar 1923 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Charles Way and Eliza Gypson. She was born 11 Feb 1901 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 02 Oct 1958 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Sherman Shrum:

Sherman, age 8, was living with his mother and siblings in District 13 of Grundy County during the 1900 census.

Sherman's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was 21 years old, living in Tracy City where he was born and working as a coal miner, being the sole support of his mother, 2 sisters and 2 nieces. He was of medium height and built with brown eyes and light brown hair.

At the time of the 1920 census, Sherman, age 24, was living with his mother and younger siblings in Grundy County.

Sherman and Edney were married by L.T. Tate, minister.

Sherman's tombstone states: "Pvt. 248 PW Escort Co. Asc WWI".

More About Sherman Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Mary Edna Way:

Edney's mother was full-bloodied Cherokee.

More About Mary Edna Way:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Sherman Shrum and Mary Way are:

- + 357 i. Charles Andrew<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born 17 Mar 1924; died 09 May 1987 in Veterans Hospital, Murfreesboro, TN.
- + 358 ii. Fred Shrum.
- 359 iii. Jess Shrum.
- 360 iv. Joe Shrum, died Bef. 2008 (Source: his sister's obit.).
- 361 v. Buford Shrum.
- 362 vi. Jimmy Shrum.
- 363 vii. Mary Emily Shrum. She married Unknown Anderson.
- + 364 viii. Rena Jane Shrum, born Abt. 1940; died 24 Jan 2008 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN.

**144. Lula Kate<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (William Calvin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1890 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN (Source: J. R. Shrum.), and died Jul 1941 (Source: J. R. Shrum.). She married **Andrew Charles**.

More About Lula Kate Shrum:

Burial: Metz Cemetery, Newton, Iowa

Children of Lula Shrum and Andrew Charles are:

- 365 i. Ira<sup>5</sup> Charles, born 22 Mar 1913 (Source: J. R. Shrum.); died 1969 in Calif (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 366 ii. A.S. Charles, born 1920 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 367 iii. Mae Ellen Charles, born 24 May 1927 (Source: J. R. Shrum.). She married Richard Barksdale; born in Whittier, California.

**154. Luther<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Margaret J.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grundy Co. TN. He married **Unknown Drew**.

Children of Luther Shrum and Unknown Drew are:

- 368 i. Pauline<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 369 ii. Allie Shrum.
- 370 iii. Stanley D. Shrum.
- 371 iv. Franklin Shrum.
- 372 v. Bettie Sue Shrum.
- 373 vi. Robert Shrum.

**157. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1895 in Marion Co., TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.), and died 17 Dec 1922 in probably Marion County, TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.). She married **Fred W. Nolan** 18 Aug 1912 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Washington

Nolan and Martha Powell. He was born Abt. 1887 in Tennessee (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.).

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Shrum:

Sarah, age 4, was living in the Foster Falls area of Marion County with her parents and younger siblings during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 Marion County census, she, age 14, was living with her parents and siblings in the Foster Falls area.

Sarah and Fred were married by L.T. Tate, Minister and by the time of the 1920 Marion County census were living in District 1 beside her parents. Fred, age 33, was working as a coal miner. Sarah was listed as 24 and they had 4 children, Viola, age 5, Dillard age 4, Lula age 2 and Alton, age 5 months.

Notes for Fred W. Nolan:

When the 1930 census was taken, Fred, age 42, was living in Palmer, Grundy County where he was working as a coal miner. He and Evie had 9 children in their household, the 6 children of Fred and Sarah, and 3 children of their own, Marshall, Minnie and Herman.

Children of Sarah Shrum and Fred Nolan are:

- + 374 i. Margaret Viola<sup>5</sup> Nolan, born Abt. 1915 in Marion Co., TN.
- + 375 ii. Dillard F. Nolan, born 05 Dec 1915 in Marion Co., TN; died 28 Jun 2003.
- + 376 iii. Lula M. Nolan, born 20 Mar 1917 in Marion Co., TN; died 20 Dec 1969 in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN.
- 377 iv. Alton L. Nolan, born Abt. 1919 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.). He married Virginia Morgan.
- 378 v. Earnest W. Nolan, born Abt. 1921 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). He married Veller Green.
- 379 vi. Josie Irene Nolan, born Abt. 1922 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). She married (1) Ray Hackney. She married (2) William Songer.

**158. Martha Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1897 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 14 Dec 1987 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Carl Hubert Kilgore** 01 Sep 1918 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Goodson Kilgore and Nancy King. He was born 24 Apr 1896 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 24 Jun 1948 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Martha Ellen Shrum:

Martha, age 3, was living with her parents and siblings in the Foster Falls area of Marion County during the 1900 census.

During the 1910 census, she, age 13, was living in District 1 of Marion County with her parents and siblings.

Martha and Hubert were married by C.H. Dykes, MG.

When the 1930 census was taken, she, age 32, and Hubert, age 33, were living in District 5 of Grundy County where he was working as a laborer at odd jobs. They had 5 children, Thomas W. age 8, Margie E. age 6, Paul F. age 4, Hazel age 2 and Virginia C. age 5 months.

More About Martha Ellen Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Carl Hubert Kilgore:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Martha Shrum and Carl Kilgore are:

- 380 i. Infant<sup>5</sup> Kilgore, born 20 Feb 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #349.); died 20 Feb 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #349.).

Notes for Infant Kilgore:

According to it's death certificate, this baby died because of "premature".

More About Infant Kilgore:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 381 ii. Infant Kilgore, born 20 Mar 1920 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #499.); died 20 Mar 1920 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy County death certificate #499.).

More About Infant Kilgore:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- + 382 iii. Thomas William Kilgore, born 19 Jan 1922 in Grundy Co., TN; died 12 Sep 1984 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin County, TN..
- 383 iv. Margie E. Kilgore, born Abt. 1924 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married (1) Allen Fincher. She married (2) Ruffis Baker.
- 384 v. Paul F. Kilgore, born 11 Sep 1925 in Kentucky (Source: J.R. Shrum.). He married Mable Scissom.
- 385 vi. Hazel Isabella Kilgore, born 14 Jul 1927 in Grundy Co., TN. She married Leon Crisp.
- 386 vii. Virginia Corine Kilgore, born 27 Oct 1929 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.).
- 387 viii. Beulah Kilgore, born 10 Feb 1933 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.). She married James Hannah.
- + 388 ix. Carl Phillip Kilgore, born 13 Jun 1936 in Grundy Co., TN.

**159. John Lawrence<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1899 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.), and died Jan 1979 in a hospital in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*). He married (1) **Nora Belle Kilgore** 14 Aug 1917 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), daughter of Goodson Kilgore and Nancy King. She was born 25 Jan 1901 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Oct 1978 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). He married (2) **Bessie Marie Sanders**, daughter of Alex Houston Sanders. She was born 26 Jul 1925 (Source: Her obit.), and died 16 Jul 2008 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for John Lawrence Shrum:

John, age 1, was living with his parents and older siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1900 census.

When the 1910 census was taken, he, age 10, was living with his parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County.

Lawrence and Nora were married by C.H. Dykes, minister.

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, John, called Lawrence and 31 years old, and Nora, age 29, were living in District 4 where he was working as a house carpenter. They had 4 children, Carl age 11, Elsie age 9, Omalee age 6 and Stanley age 4.

J.L. obit reads: "John Lawrence Shrum, 79, of Tracy City died Monday in a Nashville hospital following a lengthy illness. The retired merchant left 77 descendants. He was a member of the Methodist faith. The Rev. James Walden and the Rev. Charles Ross conducted services Wednesday from the chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home in Tracy City. Burial was in Burns Cemetery in Marion County. Shrum is survived by: his wife, Bessie Sanders Shrum of Tracy City; five daughters, Elsie Scissom of Pekin, Ill., Oma Lee Worley of Chattanooga, Nora E. Test of Rossville, Ga., Linda M. Worley of Chattanooga, Nora E. Test of Rossville, Ga., Linda M. White of Hermitage and Lillie D. Shrum, Tracy City; and eight sons, Carl, Stanley and Bobby Shrum all of Tracy City, Willie E. Shrum of Rossville, Ga., Loyd R. and Lawrence K. Shrum, both of Chattanooga, and Chester L. and Earl B. Shrum, both of Nashville. Also surviving are: three sisters, Rosie Green, Beula Layne and Martha Kilgore, all of Tracy City; two brothers, Marion Shrum of Florida and Roy Shrum of Chattanooga; 37 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and two great-great grandchildren."

The *SSDI* list John's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About John Lawrence Shrum:  
Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Nora Belle Kilgore:  
Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Bessie Marie Sanders:

Bessie's obit reads: "Bessie Marie Shrum, 82, died Wednesday, July 16, 2008. She was of the Methodist faith. She was born on July 26, 1925 to Alex and Bertha Meeks Sanders who preceded her in death along with her husband, John Lawrence Shrum; brothers, Jessie, Arthur, Dillard and Harvey Sanders; sisters, Delia Meeks, Fronie Frederick, Burter Parsons and Agnes Meeks. She is survived by her daughters, Dianne Cowan, Tracy City, Linda Marie White, Hermitage, Tenn.; sons, Chester Lee Shrum, Springfield, Tenn., Earl Benson Shrum, Westmoreland, Tenn., and Bobby Eugene Shrum, Tracy City; 12 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews. Graveside funeral services will be noon CDT Friday at Coalmont Cemetery with Chester Shrum officiating. Visitation 6 until 9 p.m. CDT today at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, Tenn."

More About Bessie Marie Sanders:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of John Shrum and Nora Kilgore are:

- + 389 i. Carl McDonald<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1919 in Tennessee.
- + 390 ii. Elsie Shrum, born Abt. 1921 in Tennessee.
- + 391 iii. Omalee Shrum, born 1924 in Tennessee.
- + 392 iv. Stanley E. Shrum, born 17 Mar 1926.
- + 393 v. Willie Edward Shrum.
- + 394 vi. Lloyd Ray Shrum.
- + 395 vii. Lawrence Kenneth Shrum.
- + 396 viii. Nora Evelyn Shrum.

Children of John Shrum and Bessie Sanders are:

- 397 i. Linda Marie<sup>5</sup> Shrum. She married Unknown White.
- 398 ii. Chester Lee Shrum. He married Terry Inet Haywood 31 Oct 1969 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- 399 iii. Earl Benson Shrum.
- 400 iv. Diana Shrum. She married Unknown Cowan.
- 401 v. Bobby Eugene Shrum. He married Talina Ann Rollins 10 Nov 1984 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

**160. Ida Jane "Janie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1901 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 18 May 1975 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.). She married **(1) Caldena Hargis** 17 Feb 1926 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.), son of James Hargis and Sarah Birdwell. He was born Nov 1866 in Tennessee (Source: 1900 Grundy Co., TN census.), and died 24 Mar 1943 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: *Howard Hargis.*). She married **(2) Will Jordon.**

Notes for Ida Jane "Janie" Shrum:

After Cal's death, Janie moved to Pennsylvania to be nearer her daughter, Maudie. According to her obit she had remarried.

Her obit reads: "Mrs. Jane Jordan, a former resident of Tracy City, died Sunday, May 18, in a nursing home in Pittsburgh, Pa., following a long illness. She was 74 years old. Services were held Wednesday morning of last week at Myers Hill Congregational Methodist Church with the Rev. Ray Mills officiating. Interment was in Burns Cemetery. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Maudie Armstrong, Eighty-four, Pa.; three sisters, Mrs. Martha Kilgore, Mrs. Beulah Layne and Mrs. Rosie Green, all of Tracy City; three brothers, Lawrence Shrum, Tracy City, Marion Shrum, Solfo, Fla., and Roy Shrum Chattanooga; and four grandchildren. Other survivors are several step-grandchildren, James, Dolph, Hobart, and Howard Hargis and Mrs. Juanita Campbell."

Notes for Caldena Hargis:

During the Grundy County census of 1870, Cal was living with his parents.

In September of 1899 Ike Woodard stated in his "Chronicles" -Mrs. Ca. Hargis and child died.

In the 1900 census of Grundy County, Cal is boarding with Joseph Sigler in the 13th district. He was listed as a coal miner and widowed. The children, James Amos and Marion Adolph were living in Marion County with

Martha's parents, James and Oma Roberts.

Although Cal and his second wife, Maudie, had no children, she raised his children by Martha. In the 1910 census they are in Grundy County. The "Ike Woodward Chronicles" dated March 1901 state "Cal Hargis and Miss Maude Sartain married." They had been married by W. B. Pattie, JP.

Cal was a member of Sewanee Lodge, F&AM of Tracy City. A grandson, Howard, would recall that on Saturday morning, Cal would get a mule and go to Gizzard Cove in Marion County and come back with a jug of whiskey on each side of the saddle. He was going to his former in-laws for the whiskey.

After the death of Maudie, Cal married Janie Shrum. They were married by John Wright, JP. He despised his wife's family and in his will was emphatic that they receive no portion of his estate. His will dated March 27, 1936, witnessed by B.S. Roddy, Rev. A.C. Adams and J.W. Arbuckle reads, "I, C.D. Hargis of Tracy City, Tenn., Grundy County, Tenn., do make and publish this as my last will and testament, hereby revoking any and all wills by me heretofore made. I hereby give to Sarah Hargis and heirs a piece of land in the 5th Civil District of Grundy County, known as part of the Allmond land beginning on the South Side of the old Ried Hill railroad running north with enter of big ditch contains about 8 acres (eight) more or less. The rest of my real estate and personal property, together with what money I may have, I give to my daughter Maudie Hargis. I hereby appoint my wife, Jane Hargis executrix to serve without bond. I hereby appoint my wife Jane Hargis to be guardian over my child if she is a minor at the time of my death, and to serve without bond. I, hereby desire that none of my wife's people shall receive any of my property or benefits of same. If my daughter dies without a heir I desire that what property shall be left by her shall to to Hargis kin. I also appoint the Worshipful Master, Senior Warden and Junior Warden of Sewanee lodge 405, F & AM of Tracy City whoever they may be, to see that my will is carried out as above stated."

A grandson of Cal's sister Amanda, Theo Hall, recalled that Cal was buried on a hill outside Tracy City in his yard. He said that after Cal was buried, a neighbor said, "That's the contrariest (sic) old SOB that ever was."

Cal's will was probated in Grundy County June 1, 1943 with Hubert Lusk as clerk.

Cal and Janie's daughter was named Maudie after his second wife.

More About Caldena Hargis:

Burial: Private lot in Tracy City, TN

Child of Ida Shrum and Caldena Hargis is:

+ 402 i. Maudie<sup>5</sup> Hargis, born 30 Dec 1926 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; died 27 Sep 2007 in her home in Nottingham, PA.

**161. Marion McKennely<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1903 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 03 Nov 1986 in his home in Tracy City, TN (Source: TN death records.). He married **Equilla Bevins**. She was born 02 Jan 1917 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 03 Jun 2003 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Marion McKennely Shrum:

Marion, age 5, was living with his parents and siblings in the Foster Falls area of Marion County during the 1910 census.

He, age 16, was living with his parents and siblings in Marion County during the 1920 census.

Marion's obit reads: "Marion McKennely Shrum, 83, of Tracy City, Tenn., died Monday, November 3, at his home. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Rosie Irene King. Survivors include his wife, Equilla Shrum, Tracy City; sons, Sam Shrum, Bowling Green, Fla., Paul Shrum, Tracy City, Ancil Shrum, Greenville, S.C. and Preston Bivens, Wauchula, Fla.; daughters; Mary Frances Shrum, Jasper, Tenn., Dorothy Jean Martin, South Pittsburg; Argie Moore, South Pittsburg, Rebecca Myers, Viola, Tenn., Bessie Catherine Calhoun and Lois Doss, both of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., Ester M. Wood and Naomi Hall, both of Tracy City; two sisters, Rosie Green and Martha Kilgore, both of Tracy City; 43 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Wednesday, November 5, at the Bivens Chapel with Rev. Ray Mills officiating. Burial in Fall Creek Cemetery,

Cumberland Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list Marion's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Marion McKennely Shrum:

Burial: 05 Nov 1986, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Equilla Bevins:

The SSDI list Equilla's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Equilla Bevins:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Marion Shrum and Equilla Bevins are:

- |     |       |   |
|-----|-------|---|
| 403 | i.    | Rosie Irene <sup>5</sup> Shrum.   |
| 404 | ii.   | Sam Shrum.  |
| 405 | iii.  | Paul Shrum.   |
| 406 | iv.   | Ancil Shrum.  |
| 407 | v.    | Mary Frances Shrum.   |
| 408 | vi.   | Dorothy Jean Shrum.   |
| 409 | vii.  | Argie Shrum. She married Claymond Adene Myers 23 Oct 1967 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.). |
| 410 | viii. | Rebecca Shrum.  |
| 411 | ix.   | Bessie Catherine Shrum.   |
| 412 | x.    | Lois Shrum.   |
| 413 | xi.   | Ester Shrum.  |
| 414 | xii.  | Naomi Shrum.  |

**162. Joseph Oscar<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1906 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 19 Aug 1970 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Sarah Luella Caldwell** 05 Mar 1932 in Scottsboro, AL, daughter of William Caldwell and Rhoda Green. She was born 14 Jun 1912 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Notes for Joseph Oscar Shrum:

Oscar, age 3, was living with his parents and siblings in the Foster Falls area of Marion County during the 1910 census.

During the 1920 Marion County census, he , age 13, was living with his parents and siblings in District 1.

At the time of the 1930 census, Oscar, age 23, was living with his parents and younger siblings in District 18 of Franklin County, TN.

The SSDI list Joseph's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Joseph Oscar Shrum:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Sarah Luella Caldwell:

Sarah is named after her grandmother, Sarah Dyer Green.

Children of Joseph Shrum and Sarah Caldwell are:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| + 415 | i.   | Bertha Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> Shrum, born 20 Sep 1933.   |
| 416   | ii.  | Betty Mae Shrum, born 27 Sep 1934 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).  |
| + 417 | iii. | Thomas Allen Shrum, born 21 Nov 1937.  |
| + 418 | iv.  | Joseph Leon Shrum, born 03 Mar 1940.   |
| + 419 | v.   | Robert Mitchell Shrum, born 06 May 1945 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; died 02 Aug 1984 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN. |

**163. Henry Levander<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1908 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 23 Feb 1975 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mattie Mildred Parson** 25 Oct 1926 (Source: J.R. Shrum.). She was born 25 Jan 1909 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Aug 2001 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Henry Levander Shrum:

During the 1930 census, Levander and Mattie, both 21 years old, were living in District 18 of Franklin County where he was working as a farm laborer. They had a daughter, Beulah M. age 2.

More About Henry Levander Shrum:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Mattie Mildred Parson:

The SSDI list Mattie's last residence as Tracy Ciy, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Mattie Mildred Parson:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Henry Shrum and Mattie Parson are:

- 420 i. Beulah Mae<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born 22 Nov 1927 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 421 ii. Francis Houston Shrum, born 05 Apr 1931 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN; died 31 Jul 1989 in Dayton, Rhea Co., TN.
- 422 iii. Henry Leroy Shrum, born 16 Aug 1933 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN; died 21 Sep 2000 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).
- 423 iv. Mary Shrum, born in Marion Co., TN.
- 424 v. Ruby Shrum, born in Marion Co., TN.
- + 425 vi. John Edwin Shrum, born Abt. 1940 in Marion Co., TN; died 18 May 2004 in Emeald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN.
- 426 vii. Wayne Shrum, born in Marion Co., TN.
- 427 viii. James Shrum, born in Marion Co., TN.
- 428 ix. Brenda Shrum, born in Marion Co., TN.

**164. Mary Beulah<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1911 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 15 Jan 1980 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **Edd "Dave" Layne** 02 Oct 1933 (Source: J.R. Shrum.), son of John Layne and Myrtle Dykes. He was born 26 Apr 1905 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 11 Sep 1990 in Bartow, FL (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Mary Beulah Shrum:

Beulah, age 8, was living with her parents and siblings in the Foster Falls area of Marion County during the 1920 census.

By the time of the 1930 census, Beulah, age 19, had moved with her parents to District 18 of Franklin County, TN.

Beulah's obit reads: "Mary Beulah Layne, 68, of Tracy City died Jan. 15 at the Cumberland Heights Hospital. She was a daughter of the late Nancy Adaline and Francis Marion Shrum. Services were conducted Thursday afternoon from the Myers Hill Congregational Methodist Church of which she was a member. The Rev. Ray Mills officiated and burial was in Burns Cemetery. Mrs. Layne is survived by her husband, Edd Layne of Tracy City; two daughters, Renice Lorene Curtis of Tracy City and Doris Janet Guyear of Chrisney, Ind.; five sons, Lewis Edward and Harold Franklin Layne, both of Tracy City, Grady Eugene Layne of Bryant, Ala., Robert Ronald Layne of Bartow, Fla., and Homer Donald Layne of Brooklyn, N.Y., 15 grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are two sisters, Martha Kilgore and Rosie Green, both of Tracy City, and two brothers, Marion Shrum of -----, Fla., and the Rev. Roy Shrum of Chattanooga. Cumberland Funeral Home of Tracy city was in charge of arrangements."

More About Mary Beulah Shrum:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Edd "Dave" Layne:

Edd's obit reads: "Edd Layne, 85 of Tracy City died Sept. 11 in Bartow, Fla. He was a farmer and a retired coal miner. Services were Friday afternoon at Myers Hill Congregational Church, of which he was a member, Deacon and trustee, with the Rev. Ernest Lockhart and the Rev. Ernest Trussell officiating. Burial was in Burns Cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Lois Dishroom Layne of Whitwell; two daughters, Renice Curtis of Tracy City and Dorris Guyear of Homeland, Fla.; five sons, Robert Layne of Bartow, Lewis E. Layne of Lakeland, Fla., Grady E. Layne of Bryant, Ala., Homer D. Layne of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Harold Layne of Tracy City. Also surviving are four sisters, Letha Baker of Chattanooga, Lillie Lockhart of Lafayette, Tenn., Rosa Belle Dorman of Melbourne, Fla., and Abbie Johnson of Watson, Ark., four brothers, Charlie, Ernest and Alfred Layne, all of Tracy City, and Billy R. Layne of Monteagle; 20 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. Cumberland Funeral Home of Tracy City was in charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list no last residence for Edd.

More About Edd "Dave" Layne:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Mary Shrum and Edd Layne are:

- 429 i. Lewis Edward<sup>5</sup> Layne, born 10 Jul 1934 in Kentucky (Source: Debra Whitman.). He married Emma Jean Church.
- 430 ii. Renice Lorene Layne, born 18 Sep 1935 in Kentucky; died 22 Aug 1994 (Source: *SSDI*). She married Dan Houston Curtis; born 21 Mar 1930 in Marion Co. TN; died 10 Jun 1993.

Notes for Renice Lorene Layne:

The SSDI list Renice's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Notes for Dan Houston Curtis:

The SSDI list Dan's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

- 431 iii. Grady Eugene Layne, born 28 Dec 1938 in Kentucky.
- + 432 iv. Doris Janet Layne, born 24 Dec 1940 in Grundy Co., TN.
- 433 v. Robert Ronald "Ronnie" Layne, born 25 May 1945 in Grundy Co., TN.
- 434 vi. Homer Donald "Donnie" Layne, born 25 May 1945 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Debra Whitman.).
- 435 vii. Harold Franklin Layne, born 14 Aug 1948 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Debra Whitman.). He married Kaye Curtis.

**166. Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), and died 14 May 2008 in a nursing home in Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She married **Paul Green** 07 Oct 1933 in Altamont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), son of Joseph Green and Sarah Dyer. He was born 08 Sep 1913 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), and died 15 Jan 1969 in Atlanta, GA (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Notes for Rosie Leona Shrum:

Rosie, age 4, was living with her parents and siblings in the Foster Falls area of Marion County during the 1920 census.

By the time of the 1930 census, she, age 14, was living in District 18 of Franklin County, TN with her parents and siblings.

Rosie's obit reads: "Rosie Leona Green, 92, of Tracy City went to be with the Lord Wednesday May 14, 2008. She was born July 30, 1915 to Francis Marion Shrum and Nancy Adeline Caldwell. She gave her life to Christ as a teenager, and joined the Harrison Chapel Methodist Church in Sewanee, TN. For most of her life she attended Myers Hill Congressional Methodist Church in Tracy City, TN. She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul Green from Sewanee, her daughter Betty Lucille Singleton of Coalmont, and Willie Clarence "Bob" Green of Coal Valley, IL. She is survived by two sons, Paul Richard Green of Monteagle; Douglas Eugene (Faye) Green of Manchester; two daughters Mary Louise Green of Sequatchie, TN and Peggy Darlene (Steve) Winton of Ft. Walton Beach, FL; daughter-in-law Eileen Green of Coal Valley, IL; ten grandchildren, Earl and David Green, Tim & Ricky Seals, Rhonda Heitt, Brad, Eric & LaVaughn Green, Cameron & Katie Winton, fifteen great grandchildren. Funeral service will be Saturday at 11:00 AM in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Steve Winton officiating. Burial will be in the Plainview Memorial Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 5-8 PM

Friday at the Foster & Lay Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Chattanooga, 441 Oakwood Dr., Chattanooga, TN 37416. Arrangements are by Foster and Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City, TN."

Notes for Paul Green:

Paul, who had a history of lung problems, died of Hong Kong flu.

More About Paul Green:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Rosie Shrum and Paul Green are:

- 436 i. Paul Richard<sup>5</sup> Green, born 18 Oct 1935 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married (1) Mary Rose "Tootsie" Curtis; born Abt. 1921 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Marion Co. TN census.). He married (2) Judy Carrick.
- More About Mary Rose "Tootsie" Curtis:  
Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN
- + 437 ii. Willie Clarence "Bob" Green, born 24 Mar 1938 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN; died 28 Jun 2006 in Rock Island, Illinois.
- + 438 iii. Mary Louise Green, born 13 Jun 1940 in White City, Grundy County, TN.
- + 439 iv. Betty Lucille Green, born 24 Nov 1945 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN; died 16 Feb 2002 in East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN.
- + 440 v. Douglas Eugene Green, born 18 Sep 1947 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN.
- + 441 vi. Peggy Darlene Green, born 05 Jul 1958 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN.

**167. James Roy<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1918 in Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.), and died 10 Mar 1986 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Rosie Green.). He married **Beryl Allen** 24 Dec 1938 (Source: J.R. Shrum.). She was born in Floyd Co., KY.

Notes for James Roy Shrum:

Roy, age 1, was living with his parents and older siblings in the Foster Falls area of Marion County during the 1920 census.

At the time of the 1930 census, he, age 11, was living in District 18 of Franklin County with his parents and siblings.

James' obit reads: "The Rev. James Roy Shrum Sr., 67, of Red Bank died March 10 in a Chattanooga hospital. A native of Tracy City, he had lived in Chattanooga for the past 20 years. The Rev. Mr. Shrum was a Congregational Methodist minister and had served in various churches in the Southeast. He was author of two religious books and the Shrum Family History from 1900-1986. He owned Shrum's Furniture and Appliance Co. in Chattanooga. Services are 10 a.m. today (Thursday) at Myers Hill Congregational Methodist Church with the Rev. Kenneth Bolton and the Rev. Ray Mills officiating. Burial will be in Burns Cemetery in Tracy City. The Rev. Mr. Shrum was preceded in death by a daughter, Linda Shrum. Survivors include his wife, Beryl Allen Shrum of Chattanooga; four daughters, Mrs. Barry (Carolyn) Riley of Boise, Idaho, Mrs. Cecil (Susan) Gravitt of Lookout Mountain, Ga., Mrs. Billy F. (Sandra Kay) Derryberry of Rising Fawn, Ga., and Mrs. Kenneth (Margaret Rose) Stephens of Signal Mountain. Also surviving are four sons, James R. Shrum Jr. of Chattanooga, David Shrum of Rossville, Tim Shrum Sr. of Rising Fawn, and Mitchell Shrum of Oxford, Ala; two sisters, Rosa Green and Martha Kilgore of Tracy City; brother, Marion Shrum, also of Tracy; 26 grandchildren, 33 nieces and 30 nephews. The family received friends at Foster and Son Funeral home in Tracy City. Arrangements were by Coulter Chapel of Lane Funeral Home, Chattanooga."

The SSDI list James' last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

More About James Roy Shrum:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of James Shrum and Beryl Allen are:

- 442 i. Linda<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 443 ii. Carolyn Shrum. She married Barry Riley.
- 444 iii. Susan Shrum. She married Cecil Gravitt.

- 445      iv. Sandra Kay Shrum. She married Billy F. Derryberry.
- 446      v. Margaret Rose Shrum. She married Kenneth Stephens.
- 447      vi. James Roy Jr. Shrum.
- 448      vii. David Shrum.
- 449      viii. Tim Sr. Shrum.
- 450      ix. Mitchell Shrum.

**169. Clara<sup>4</sup> Layne** (Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1898 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died Jul 1981 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Everett Mitchell Byers**.

Notes for Clara Layne:

The SSDI list Clara's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Child of Clara Layne and Everett Byers is:

- 451      i. Hilda<sup>5</sup> Byers. She married Alfred "Pete" Caldwell; born Abt. 1929 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Franklin Co., TN Census.).

**170. Jessie E.<sup>4</sup> Layne** (Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died 05 Dec 1975 in Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **David H. Nolan** 23 Dec 1932 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of James Nolan and Louisa Unknown. He was born 01 Mar 1905 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Dec 1995 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Jessie E. Layne:

Jessie and David were married by C.E. Haynes, Min.

The SSDI list Jessie's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Jessie E. Layne:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for David H. Nolan:

The SSDI list David's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About David H. Nolan:

Burial: Oak Grove, Marion Co., TN

Children of Jessie Layne and David Nolan are:

- 452      i. Carl David<sup>5</sup> Nolan, born 04 Jun 1935 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 22 Apr 1978 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Carl David Nolan:

Burial: Oak Grove, Marion Co., TN

- 453      ii. Charles Edward Nolan.

**171. Ada Hazel<sup>4</sup> Layne** (Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1904 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 09 May 1986 (Source: Johnnie Hale.). She married **Gilbert Slatton**, son of John Slatton and Martha Layne. He was born 02 Sep 1892 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 19 Oct 1960 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Ada Hazel Layne:

At the time of the 1930 census, Ada, age 22, and Gilbert, age 36, were living in Palmer, Grundy County where Gilbert was working as a coal miner. They had a son, Charles, age 6.

More About Ada Hazel Layne:

Burial: Oak Grove, Marion Co., TN

More About Gilbert Slatton:  
Burial: Oak Grove, Marion Co., TN

Children of Ada Layne and Gilbert Slatton are:

- + 454 i. Charles A.<sup>5</sup> Slatton, born 24 Jan 1924 in Tennessee.
- + 455 ii. Georgia Louise Slatton, born 07 May 1930; died 12 Apr 2008.

**174. Bertia<sup>4</sup> Layne** (Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 07 Aug 1981 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Buford Nunley** 04 Jul 1928 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of William Nunley and Parlee Bivens. He was born 21 Apr 1908 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 12 Dec 1974 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Bertia Layne:

Bertie and Buford were married by C.D. Carrick.

At the time of the 1930 census, Bertie, age 16, and Buford, age 22, were living in Palmer, Grundy County where he was working in the coal miner. They had been married 2 years and had a son 5 months old.

The SSDI list Bertia's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Bertia Layne:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Buford Nunley:

The SSDI list Buford's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Buford Nunley:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Bertia Layne and Buford Nunley are:

- 456 i. Male<sup>5</sup> Nunley, born Abt. 1929 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- + 457 ii. Ruth Nunley.
- 458 iii. Bonnell Nunley.
- + 459 iv. Rennice Nunley, born 04 Mar 1939.
- 460 v. Elaine Nunley. She married Unknown Cannon.
- 461 vi. Bob Nunley.

**175. William Leonard<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Richard J.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1906 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.). He married **Della Mae Gross**.

Children of William Shrum and Della Gross are:

- + 462 i. Ruby Edna<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born 29 Dec 1926 in Grundy Co., TN; died Feb 1986 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN.
- 463 ii. Anna Shrum. She married Unknown Johnson.

**176. Helen Pauline<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Richard J.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1909 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Her obit.), and died 23 Feb 1985 in a hospital in McMinnville, Warren Co., TN (Source: Hobbs Hill Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Leonard Miles Sweeton**.

Notes for Helen Pauline Shrum:

Pauline's obit reads: 'Helen Pauline Shrum of Tracy City died Feb. 23 at Warren County Hospital in McMinnville. She was born Feb. 3, 1909, daughter of the late Richard J. and Annie Meeks Shrum. Graveside services were Monday afternoon at Hobbs Hill Cemetery in Tracy City with the Rev. Ray Maynard officiating. Mrs. Sweeton is survived by her husband, Leonard Miles Sweeton of McMinnville; two daughters, Doris Smith and Bettye Hampton of Tracy City; a sister, Louree Darver of Brandon, Miss.; brother, Leonard Shrum of Monteagle; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Arrangements were by Foster and Son Funeral Home of Tracy City.'

More About Helen Pauline Shrum:

Burial: Hobbs Hill, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Helen Shrum and Leonard Sweeton are:

- 464 i. Doris<sup>5</sup> Sweeton.
- 465 ii. Bettye Sweeton.

**177. Allen Paul<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Richard J.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1912 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died Mar 1977 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*). He married **Golda Lorene Carrick** 10 Dec 1937 in Tracy City, Grundy County, Tn., daughter of Milton Carrick and Hessie Fredrick. She was born 20 Jun 1919 in Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN.

Notes for Allen Paul Shrum:

The SSDI list Allen's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Allen Shrum and Golda Carrick are:

- 466 i. Sadie<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 467 ii. Mary Lou Shrum.
- 468 iii. Paul Jr. Shrum.

**180. Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1903 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1910 Marion Co., TN census.), and died 27 Jan 1977 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). She married **Walter Benamin Kilgore** 01 Nov 1921 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of Richard Kilgore and Martha Watley. He was born 19 Mar 1895 (Source: *SSDI*), and died Dec 1985 (Source: *SSDI*).

Notes for Jane Kathryn "Katie" Shrum:

Katie and Walter were married by L.F. Tate, minister.

During the 1930 Grundy County census, Kate, age 26, and Walter B., age 34, were living in District 5 where he was working at odd jobs. This census states they had married at the ages of 25 and 17. They had 6 children, Ferris F., age 7, Lucille H., age 6, Mabel J., age 5, Joe E. age 3, Mary J. age 1 and Nellie B. age 4 months.

More About Jane Kathryn "Katie" Shrum:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Walter Benamin Kilgore:

The SSDI list Walter's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Walter Benamin Kilgore:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Jane Shrum and Walter Kilgore are:

- + 469 i. Ferris Franklin<sup>5</sup> Kilgore, born Abt. 1923 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 470 ii. Hembre Lucille Kilgore, born Abt. 1924 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 471 iii. Mable Juanita Kilgore, born 1924 in Grundy Co. TN; died 1985.
- + 472 iv. Joseph Everett Kilgore, born 05 Nov 1926 in Grundy Co. TN; died 12 Oct 1998.
- + 473 v. Mary Geneva Kilgore, born Abt. 1928 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 474 vi. Nellie Bernice Kilgore, born Abt. 1930 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married Tom L. Tabor.
- + 475 vii. Betty Jean Kilgore, born 12 Jul 1932 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN; died 25 Mar 2001 in Centennial Hospital, Nashville, TN.
- + 476 viii. Walter Edward Kilgore.
- 477 ix. Bessie Joyce Kilgore. She married Millard Filmore Atchley.
- + 478 x. Orin Winfred Kilgore.

**181. Annie Bell<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1904 in Marion Co., TN (Source:

Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 04 Aug 2008 in her home at Foster Falls, Marion Co., TN (Source: personal knowledge.). She married **William Hardie Cox**, son of Wiley Cox and Susan Dixon. He was born 24 Nov 1898 in Tennessee (Source: WWI Draft Registration Card.), and died 20 May 1945 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Annie Bell Shrum:

When the 1930 Grundy County census was taken, Anna B., age 25, and Hardie, age 31 were living in Palmer where he was working as a coal miner. They had 3 children, Paul age 7, Gracie L., age 2 and Hester age 4 months.

Annie Bell's obit reads:"Annie Bell Cox, 104, of Sequatchie, passed away at her son's residence Sunday, Aug. 3. She was preceded in death by her husband, William Hardie Cox, daughters, Gracie Lane and Hester Bean and three infant sons. Survivors include a son, William Paul (Leota) Cox, Sequatchie; daughters, Hazel Ruth Mathis, Ringgold, Ga., Marie Meeks, Tracy City; 14 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren and several great-great-grandchildren. Services were held Wednesday, Aug. 6, at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Charles O. "Cotton" Ross, the Rev. Joey Guess and the Rev. Aaron Britt officiating. Burial was in the Oak Grove Cemetery. Arrangements by Foster and Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Annie Bell Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for William Hardie Cox:

Hardie's WWI Draft Registration Card states he was 19 years old at the time living in Tracy City, Marion Co., TN where he was working in the coal mines. His nearest relative was Susie Cox. He was of medium height and built with black eyes and black hair.

More About William Hardie Cox:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Annie Shrum and William Cox are:

- + 479 i. William Paul<sup>5</sup> Cox, born Abt. 1923 in Grundy Co. TN.
- + 480 ii. Gracie Leona Cox, born 01 Jun 1927 in Grundy Co. TN; died 26 Feb 2004.
- + 481 iii. Hester Elizabeth Cox, born 16 Dec 1929 in Grundy Co. TN; died 09 Dec 2005.
- 482 iv. Wiley Joseph Cox.

Notes for Wiley Joseph Cox:

Wiley died as a baby.

More About Wiley Joseph Cox:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 483 v. Claude Eugene Cox.

Notes for Claude Eugene Cox:

Claude died as a baby.

More About Claude Eugene Cox:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 484 vi. Willard Chester Cox.

Notes for Willard Chester Cox:

Willard died as a baby.

- + 485 vii. Hazel Ruth Cox.

**182. Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1905 in Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 27 Jan 1998 in her home in Gruetli-Laager, TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **John Jr. Cleek** 21 May 1921 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of William Cleek and Elizabeth Buchannan. He was born 23 Oct 1903 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 17 Oct 1981 in Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shrum:

Lizzie and John were married by L.F. Tate, minister.

Lizzie's obit reads: "Mrs. Lizzie Cleek, age 92, of Gruetli-Laager, TN passed away Tuesday, January 27, 1998 at her home, She was a member of the Laager Congregational Methodist Church. She is preceded in death by her husband, John Cleek, Jr.; sons, Cleston, Howard Elmer, James, Raymond and Johnny Dean Cleek. Survivors include daughters Evelyn Yokley and Faye Yokley, both of Gruetli-Laager, TN., Betty Roberts of Tracy City, TN and Mary Dykes of Jasper, TN; sons; Mitchell and Arnold, both of Gruetli-Laager, TN, Chester Cleek of Palmer, TN and Leon Cleek of New Castle, IN; sisters, Anna Bell Cox of Ringgold, GA., Evona Layne of Gruetli-Laager, TN and Juanita Bledsoe of Greensbor, IN; thirty-six grandchildren; 48 great grandchildren, 23 great great grandchildren and 4 great great great grandchildren. Funeral services were held Thursday, January 29, 1998 at the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Charles O. Ross and Rev. James Roberts officiating. Burial was in White Cemetery. Arrangements made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

The SSDI list Lizzie's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shrum:

Burial: White Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for John Jr. Cleek:

John, age 17, was living with his father and younger siblings in Tracy City during the 1920 census.

John's obit reads: "John Cleek Jr., 77, of Laager, died Saturday in a hospital at Sewanee, Tenn. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lizzie Cleek, Laager; four daughters, Mrs. Evelyn Yokley and Mrs. Faye Yokley, both of Gruetli, Tenn., Mrs. Betty Roberts, Tracy City, Tenn., and Mrs. Mary Lou Dykes, Jasper, Tenn.; five sons, Mitchell and Cleston Cleek, both of Laager, Chester and Arnold Cleek, both of Palmer, Tenn., and Leon Cleek, New Castle, Ind.; 29 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Oshie Smith and Mrs. Flecia Smith, both of Cowan, Tenn.; and a brother, Hearl Cleek, Palmer. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. (CDT) Monday at Laager Congregational Methodist Church. The Revs. Charles O. Ross, Chester Fults and James Roberts will officiate. Interment will be in White Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Mitchell, Leon, Cleston, Charles, Bill and Gene Cleek. The body is at Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer, but will be taken to the church at 10 a.m. Monday."

More About John Jr. Cleek:

Burial: White Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Elizabeth Shrum and John Cleek are:

- + 486 i. Mitchell<sup>5</sup> Cleek, born Abt. 1923 in Grundy Co., TN; died 28 Jun 2000 in a hospital in Nashville, TN.
- 487 ii. James W. Cleek, born Abt. 1927 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).
- + 488 iii. Leon Cleek.
- + 489 iv. Florence Evelyn Cleek, born 06 Sep 1934; died 24 Apr 2003.
- + 490 v. Virginia Faye Cleek.
- 491 vi. Raymond Cleek.
- 492 vii. Howard Elmer Cleek.
- + 493 viii. Charles Chester Cleek, born 25 Mar 1926; died 20 Mar 1999.
- + 494 ix. Betty Cleek.
- 495 x. Mary Lou Cleek.
- 496 xi. Johnny Dean Cleek.
- + 497 xii. Arnold Cleek.
- + 498 xiii. Cleston Cleek, born Abt. 1940; died 30 Sep 1992.
- 499 xiv. Gaylor Cleek, born Jan 1925 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #340.); died 10 Nov 1925 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grundy Co. Death certificate #340.).

**183. Maude Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1907 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 22 Oct 1984 in her home in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married (1) **Nelia Anderson**. She married (2) **Samuel Wilder Layne**, son of Spencer Layne and Mary Smith. He was born 03 Feb 1904 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Lucille Johnson.), and died 16 Feb 1967 (Source: Lucille Johnson.).

More About Maude Leona Shrum:

Burial: White Cemetery

More About Samuel Wilder Layne:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Maude Shrum and Nelia Anderson are:

- + 500 i. Mary Louise<sup>5</sup> Anderson.
- + 501 ii. Elsie Eileen Anderson.
- 502 iii. Annie Marie Anderson.

Child of Maude Shrum and Samuel Layne is:

- + 503 i. Peggy Ruth<sup>5</sup> Layne, born 12 Aug 1944.

**184. Claude Eugene<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1909 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Willie Maquirk.), and died 1954 (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Mary Willie Box** 23 Jun 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of William Box and Margaret Anderson. She was born 09 Nov 1912 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Willie Maquirk.), and died 09 Apr 2008 in her home in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.).

More About Claude Eugene Shrum:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Mary Willie Box:

Willie, at age 5, was living with her parents and siblings in District 1 of Marion County during the 1920 census.

When the 1930 census was taken, she, at age 17, was living one house away from her sister. Willie and Claude had recently married and had no children at this time.

Mary's obit reads:"Mary W. Shrum Magouirk, 95, died Wednesday, April 9, 2008 at her home. She was born on November 9, 1912 to William and Rosetta Anderson Box who preceded her in death along with her first husband, Claude E. Shrum; second husband, Andy Magouirk; sons, Tommy and Clyde Shrum; daughters, Maudie Lee Lay and Nellie D. Brown; grandsons, Bruce Van Hoosier and Daniel Brown; brother, Jacob Lee Box; sister, Edith Cox; half-brother, Bob Roberts. She is survived by her son, David E. (Velma) Shrum, Griffiths Creek; Mildred Capman and Etta Keck, Soddy Daisy; 11 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; 18 great great grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, April 12 in the funeral home chapel. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Mary Willie Box:

Burial: 12 Apr 2008, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Claude Shrum and Mary Box are:

- + 504 i. Maudie Lee<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born 27 Nov 1931 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN; died 16 Jul 2007.
- + 505 ii. Nellie Dee Shrum, born 14 Mar 1934; died 14 Dec 1987 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN.
- + 506 iii. Etta Estelle Shrum, born 08 Jul 1935.
- + 507 iv. David Eugene Shrum, born 19 Nov 1937.
- + 508 v. Mildred Shrum, born 02 Jan 1940.

**185. Wiley Joseph Howard<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 21 Feb 1984 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Opal Lee Crabtree** 19 Mar 1934 (Source: Palmer Miners Museum.), daughter of William Crabtree and Mae Smith.

Notes for Wiley Joseph Howard Shrum:

Howard's obit reads:"Wiley Joseph Howard Shrum, 72, of Palmer, Tenn., died Tuesday, Feb. 21 in a Chattanooga hospital. Survivors include his wife, Opal Lee Shrum, Palmer; six daughters, Pauline Clifton, Palmer; Patsy Layne and Brenda Anita Jones, both of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., Billy Fay Boggess, Eldorado, Ill., Carolyn Hawkins, Elgin, Ill., and Nancy Weiss, South Elgin, Ill.; three sons, Howard E. Shrum, Fort Oglethorpe, and Hal Franklin

Shrum and Jerry Allen Shrum, both of Palmer; seven sisters, Lillie Higgins, Ohio; Annabelle Cox and Lizzie Cleek, both of Gruetli-Laager; Maude Layne, Palmer; Ruth Dishroom and Juanita Bledsoe, both of New Castle, Ind., and Yvonna Layne, Whitwell, Tenn.; three brothers, Harley Shrum, Modoc, Ind.; Mose Shrum, Coalmont, Tenn., and Billy Joe Shrum, Gruetli-Laager; 28 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Services will be held Thursday (today) at 2 p.m. CST in Palmer Church of God with the Rev. Howard Thompson and the Rev. Charles O. Ross officiating. Burial in Palmer City. Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer, in charge of arrangements."

More About Wiley Joseph Howard Shrum:

Burial: 23 Feb 1984, Palmer Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Wiley Shrum and Opal Crabtree are:

- + 509 i. Patsy Annetta<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- + 510 ii. Pauline Shrum.
- + 511 iii. Howard Edward Shrum.
- + 512 iv. Howell Franklin Shrum.
- 513 v. Brenda Anita Shrum. She married Unknown Jones.
- + 514 vi. Billie Fay Shrum.
- + 515 vii. Carolyn Ann Shrum.
- 516 viii. Nancy Jane Shrum. She married Unknown Weiss.
- 517 ix. Jerry Allen Shrum.

**186. Harley<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1913 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.). He married **Marie Nunley**.

Children of Harley Shrum and Marie Nunley are:

- + 518 i. Glenda Sue<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 519 ii. Ronnie Francis Shrum.
- 520 iii. Charlotte Alene Shrum.
- 521 iv. Catherine Leona Shrum.
- 522 v. Ralph Eugene Shrum.
- 523 vi. Stephen Wade Shrum.

**187. Ruth A.<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1915 in Marion Co., TN. She married **Everett Dishroom**.

Children of Ruth Shrum and Everett Dishroom are:

- + 524 i. Bonnie<sup>5</sup> Dishroom.
- + 525 ii. Bobby C. Dishroom.
- + 526 iii. Wanda C. Dishroom.

**191. Moses<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1923 in Tennessee (Source: J.R. Shrum.), and died 17 Mar 1994 (Source: *SSDI*). He married **(1) Oleavy Garomia Coffelt** 20 Dec 1941 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: LDS.), daughter of Walter Coffelt and Matilda Roberts. She was born 17 Jul 1922 in Tennessee (Source: *SSDI*), and died 13 Jan 1980 in her home in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Fall Creek Cemetery tombstone.). He married **(2) Gertrude Juanita Green**, daughter of John Green and Lillie Sutherland. She was born 1935 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Notes for Moses Shrum:

The SSDI list Mose's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 414-24-4355 issued in TN.

More About Moses Shrum:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Oleavy Garomia Coffelt:

Oleavy's obit reads:"Oleavy Shrum, 58, died Sunday morning at her home in Coalmont. She was a retired employee of Brooks Canning Factory in Mt. Summit, Ind. The Rev. James Roberts conducted services Tuesday afternoon from the chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home in Tracy City. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Mrs. Shrum was a daughter of the late Walter and Tilda Etta Mae Roberts Coffelt. Survivors include her husband,

Mose Shrum of Coalmont; a daughter, Madie Swimm of Muncie, Ind.; six sons, Robert T. Shrum of Mechanicsburg, Ind., Ronnie J. Shrum of Newcastle, Ind., James W. Shrum of Mooreland, Ind., Walter D. Shrum of Conroe, Texas, Paul D. Shrum, also of Texas and Michael G. Shrum of Muncie, Ind. Also surviving are a brother, James Coffelt of Coalmont; and four sisters, Catherine Brewer of Palmer, Ophile Baker of Evansville, Inez Franklin of Kokomo, Ind., and Caroline Morris of West Virginia."

The SSDI list Oleavy's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 316-36-8720 issued in Indiana.

More About Oleavy Garomia Coffelt:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Gruetli-Laager, Grundy County, TN

Children of Moses Shrum and Oleavy Coffelt are:

- + 527 i. Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup> Shrum, born Oct 1942.
- + 528 ii. Ronnie Jerrel Shrum, born 28 Jul 1944.
- + 529 iii. James Wiley Shrum, born 04 Jan 1945.
- + 530 iv. Walter David Shrum, born 16 Jun 1947.
- 531 v. Madie Leona Shrum, born 31 Aug 1948 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 532 vi. Paul Douglas Shrum, born 25 Mar 1950 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 533 vii. Michael Glen Shrum, born 07 Nov 1951 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).

**192. Juanita<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1927 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **Floyd Bledsoe**.

Children of Juanita Shrum and Floyd Bledsoe are:

- 534 i. Allen<sup>5</sup> Bledsoe.
- 535 ii. Jeffrey Bledsoe.

**193. Billy Joe<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1931 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.), and died 20 Jul 1994 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Martha Campbell**, daughter of Raymond Campbell and Hazel Dishroom. She was born 06 Sep 1936 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.), and died 19 Mar 1994 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Billy Joe Shrum:

Burial: Swiss Colony Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Martha Campbell:

Burial: Swiss Colony Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Billy Shrum and Martha Campbell are:

- 536 i. Billy Ray<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 537 ii. James Shrum.
- 538 iii. Rose Shrum.
- 539 iv. Eugene Shrum.
- 540 v. Ann Shrum.
- 541 vi. Joe David Shrum.
- 542 vii. Leona Shrum.
- 543 viii. John Harley Shrum.

**196. Pascal Henry<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1893 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married **Buna Wilson**.

Children of Pascal Shrum and Buna Wilson are:

- 544 i. Margie<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 545 ii. Opal Shrum.
- 546 iii. Colene Shrum.

**200. Paul<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1904 in Grundy Co. TN (Source:

1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married **Thelma Virginia Tyler**.

Children of Paul Shrum and Thelma Tyler are:

- 547 i. Virginia<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 548 ii. Louise Shrum.
- 549 iii. Glenis Shrum.
- 550 iv. Pauline Shrum.
- 551 v. Kenneth Paul Shrum.

**201. Howard<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1906 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married **Pauline Rodenberry**.

Children of Howard Shrum and Pauline Rodenberry are:

- 552 i. Charles Edward<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 553 ii. Phyllis Shrum.

**202. Hubert<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1908 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1910 Grundy Co., TN census.). He married **Ester Mogley**.

Children of Hubert Shrum and Ester Mogley are:

- 554 i. Hubert Allen<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 555 ii. Audrey May Shrum.
- 556 iii. Carlson Shrum.

**203. Owen<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (William Henry<sup>3</sup>, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 1912 in Arkansas (Source: J. R. Shrum.). He married **Loraine Whittlow**.

Children of Owen Shrum and Loraine Whittlow are:

- 557 i. Gary<sup>5</sup> Shrum.
- 558 ii. Larry Shrum.
- 559 iii. Marsha Shrum.

**206. Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green** (Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1897 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.), and died 22 Jan 1979 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.). She married **Jerry Dewitt Curtis** 07 Sep 1913 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of King Curtis and Margaret Magouirk. He was born 03 Jan 1895 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.), and died 17 May 1935 (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

Notes for Martha "Mattie" Rose Green:

The SSDI list Mattie's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Martha "Mattie" Rose Green:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Jerry Dewitt Curtis:

Dee and Mattie were married by B.B. Lankford, MG.

At the time of the 1920 Marion County census, D., age 24, and Mattie, age 21, were living in District 1 with 2 children, Hershel age 4 and Mitchel age 1.

During the 1930 Marion County census, Dewitt and Mattie, age 32, were living in District 7 where he was working as a laborer. They had 8 children, Hershel age 14, Mitchell age 12, Mary age 9, Maggie age 7, Jerry age 5, Ben age 2 and Dan H., age 1 month.

More About Jerry Dewitt Curtis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Martha Green and Jerry Curtis are:

- + 560 i. Hershel<sup>5</sup> Curtis, born 17 May 1917 in Grundy Co., TN.
- 561 ii. James Mitchell Curtis, born 03 Sep 1918 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 27 Dec 1981 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: TN death records.).

More About James Mitchell Curtis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 562 iii. Mary Rose "Tootsie" Curtis, born Abt. 1921 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Marion Co. TN. census.). She married (1) Unknown Levan. She married (2) Paul Richard Green; born 18 Oct 1935 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

More About Mary Rose "Tootsie" Curtis:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 563 iv. Maggie Curtis, born 30 Jan 1924 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married Oscar Edward Nolan 11 Jun 1941 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); born 11 Jan 1910 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Apr 1982 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Oscar Edward Nolan:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 564 v. Jerry Curtis, born Abt. 1925 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Marion Co. TN. census.).
- 565 vi. Ben Franklin Curtis, born 08 Aug 1928 in Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.); died 28 Sep 1965 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Ben Franklin Curtis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 566 vii. Dan Houston Curtis, born 21 Mar 1930 in Marion Co. TN; died 10 Jun 1993. He married Renice Lorene Layne; born 18 Sep 1935 in Kentucky; died 22 Aug 1994 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Dan Houston Curtis:

The *SSDI* list Dan's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

Notes for Renice Lorene Layne:

The *SSDI* list Renice's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

- 567 viii. Alton "Baldy" Curtis.

**209. Nancy Katherine "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Green** (Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Marion Co., TN (Source: David Payne.), and died 10 Nov 2000 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). She married **William Green Curtis** 06 Sep 1924 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of King Curtis and Margaret Magouirk. He was born 06 Apr 1888 in Marion Co. TN (Source: David Payne.), and died 1946.

Notes for William Green Curtis:

At the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, William, age 43, and Kate, age 25, were living in Palmer where he was working as a coal miner. They had 2 children, Paul W. age 3 and Willie K., age 7 months.

More About William Green Curtis:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Nancy Green and William Curtis are:

- + 568 i. Paul W.<sup>5</sup> Curtis, born Abt. 1927 in Tennessee; died 12 Jun 2007 in Monteagle, Grundy Co., TN.
- 569 ii. Willie Kate Curtis, born 18 Aug 1929 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Ancestry.com.); died 29 Nov 2000 (Source: Ancestry.com.). She married Leonard O. Levan; born 1921 (Source: Ancestry.com.); died 1986 (Source: Ancestry.com.).

More About Willie Kate Curtis:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 570 iii. Mary Frances Curtis, born 02 Nov 1931 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Ancestry.com.); died 13

- Nov 1997 (Source: Ancestry.com.). She married Eddie Nunley; born 1928 (Source: Ancestry.com.); died 2000 (Source: Ancestry.com.).
- 571 iv. Hazel Grace Curtis, born 10 Oct 1938 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Ancestry.com.); died 04 Mar 2003 in Coalmont, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Ancestry.com.). She married Unknown Terry.

More About Hazel Grace Curtis:  
Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 572 v. Ann Curtis. She married Bill Wiley.
- 573 vi. Patsy Curtis. She married Nelson Brown.
- 574 vii. Robert Curtis. He married Pat Unknown.
- 575 viii. Charlie Curtis.
- + 576 ix. John Curtis.

**212. Ola B.<sup>4</sup> Shrum** (John<sup>3</sup>, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1909 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 May 1984 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **Alvin L. "Red" Shadrick** 24 Dec 1926 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), son of John Shadrick and Elizabeth Foster. He was born 09 Jan 1906 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 25 Apr 1988 (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Ola B. Shrum:

Ola's obit reads: "Mrs. Ola Shrum Shadrick, 75, of Jasper, Tenn., died Tuesday, May 8, in a Chattanooga hospital. She was a native of Tracy City, Tenn., and was of the Methodist faith. She was preceded in death by a son, Laydon Shadrick. Survivors include her husband, Alvin Shadrick, Jasper; two daughters, Jewell Thomas, Jasper, and Mildie Bryant, Whitwell, Tenn.; three sons, Wendell Shadrick, High Point, N.C. and Johnny and Jimmy Shadrick, both of West Hollywood, Fla.; brother, Bill Shrum, Chattanooga; 17 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Arrangements will be announced by Memorial Funeral Home, Kimball, Tenn."

More About Ola B. Shrum:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Notes for Alvin L. "Red" Shadrick:

Alvin's obit reads: "Alvin L. "Red" Shadrick, 82, of Jasper, Tenn., died Monday, April 25, in a Chattanooga hospital. A retired coal miner, he was of the Methodist faith and was preceded in death by his wife, Ola Shrum Shadrick, a son Layden Shadrick, and his brother, Milburn Shadrick. Survivors include three sons, Wendell Shadrick, High Point, N.C., Johnny and Jimmy Shadrick, both of Hollywood, Fla.; two daughters, Jewell Thomas, Jasper, and Mildie Bryant, Whitwell, Tenn.; sister, Mattie Lane, South Pittsburg, Tenn.; 20 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren. Services were held at Oak Grove Methodist Church, Tracy City, Tenn., with the Rev. Raymond Bryant and Milburn Shadrick Jr. officiating. Burial in the church cemetery. Arrangements by Sequatchie Valley Memorial Funeral Home, Jasper, Tennessee."

Children of Ola Shrum and Alvin Shadrick are:

- 577 i. Charles Layden<sup>5</sup> Shadrick, born 18 Aug 1931 in Marion Co. TN (Source: Marion Co. birth record.).
- 578 ii. Mildie Shadrick. She married Unknown Bryant.
- 579 iii. Jewell Shadrick. She married Unknown Thomas.
- 580 iv. Wendell Shadrick.
- 581 v. Johnny Shadrick.
- 582 vi. Jimmy Shadrick.

**217. Susan Catherine<sup>4</sup> Guyear** (Ellen F.<sup>3</sup> Rust, Susan Taylor<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1905 in Tennessee (Source: Austin Thorpe.), and died 25 Nov 1988 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Susie's obit.). She married **Spencer Edwin "Austin" Thorpe** 11 Aug 1929 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.), son of William Thorpe and Mahala Hargis. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Battle Creek, Marion County, TN (Source: Austin Thorpe.), and died 25 Apr 2001 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Austin's obit.).

Notes for Susan Catherine Guyear:

Susie's obit reads: "Susan Catherine Thorpe died Nov. 25 at her home in Tracy City. She was 83. Services were Sunday afternoon in the chapel of Foster and Son Funeral Home, Tracy City, with the Rev. Roy Partin officiating.

Burial was in Franklin County Memorial Gardens in Winchester. Mrs. Thorpe was a daughter of the late Charles P. and Ellen Rust Guyear. Survivors include her husband, Austin Thorpe; son Ben Thorpe of Pegram, Tenn.; six daughters, Carolyn Nolan of Nashville, Frances Thorpe of Sewanee, Martha S. Amonette of Cowan, Minnie Gorin of Indiana, Ruby Love of Birmingham, Ala., and Bernice Sepulveda of Tracy City. Also surviving are two brothers, Silas and Roy Guyear of Tracy City; 19 grandchildren, two great grandchildren and one step-grandchild."

More About Susan Catherine Guyear:

Burial: Franklin County Memorial Gardens, Winchester, TN

Notes for Spencer Edwin "Austin" Thorpe:

Austin, called Spencer, was listed as 4 years old at the time of the 1910 Marion County census living in Battle Creek with his parents and siblings.

During the 1920 Marion County census, he was listed as 15 years old, living with his parents and older twin sisters in Battle Creek.

He and Susie were married in Grundy County by Rev. T.W. Hill in 1929 and the following year, during the 1930 census of Grundy County were living in District 4. They had no children at this time.

Austin's obit reads: "Edwin Austin Thorpe, age 93, of Tracy City, passed away at his daughter's residence Wednesday, April 25, 2001. Mr. Thorpe was a disabled U.S. Navy veteran and had been a member of the First Baptist Church of Tracy City since 1925. Survivors include five daughters, Carolyn Nolan of Nashville, Martha Henderson of Winchester, Minnie Gorin of Louisville, KY, Ruby Love of Birmingham, AL, and Jo (Bernice) Anderson of Tracy City; sons, Francis A. Thorpe of Sewanee, and Benjamin P. Thorpe of Pegram, TN; 18 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Friday, April 27th in the funeral home chapel with Rev. Scott Lininfelter officiating. Burial was in Franklin Memorial Gardens in Winchester."

More About Spencer Edwin "Austin" Thorpe:

Burial: 27 Apr 2001, Franklin Memorial Gardens, Winchester, TN

Children of Susan Guyear and Spencer Thorpe are:

- 583 i. Carolyn Ellen<sup>5</sup> Thorpe, born 03 Jun 1930 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Austin Thorpe.). She married Arthur Nolan 29 Sep 1951 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.).

Notes for Carolyn Ellen Thorpe:

Carolyn and Arthur were married by Wallace E. Newman.

- 584 ii. Francis Austin Thorpe, born 29 Dec 1930 (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.).  
585 iii. Martha Sue Thorpe, born 08 Jun 1934 (Source: Austin Thorpe.). She married Unknown Amonette.

Notes for Martha Sue Thorpe:

The "Grundy County Herald" reported in September 1957: Mrs. Martha Thorpe Amonette of Tracy completed nurse training at Erlanger."

- 586 iv. Benjamin Price Thorpe, born 29 Sep 1936 (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.).  
587 v. Minnie Avee Thorpe, born 26 Apr 1939 (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.). She married Unknown Gorin.  
588 vi. Ruby Belle Thorpe, born 13 May 1940 (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.). She married Phillip Gordon Love 12 Dec 1964 in Christ Church, Tracy City, TN (Source: Grundy Co. 1880 Death Index.).

Notes for Ruby Belle Thorpe:

Ruby was 22 and Phillip 24 years old when they married by Wm. L. Sharkey..

- 589 vii. Franklin Bernice "Jo" Thorpe, born 06 Oct 1943 (Source: Austin Thorpe.).

#### *Generation No. 5*

**222. Wilsey Edna<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Nancy Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Burns, Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1894 in Marion Co., TN (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 20 Jun 1982 in

Parkridge Hospital, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **Edward McGowan**, son of Henry McGowan and Mary Cantrell. He was born 22 Feb 1893 in Tennessee (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*), and died 15 Sep 1977 in a hospital in Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About Wilsey Edna Kilgore:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Edward McGowan:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Wilsey Kilgore and Edward McGowan are:

- 590 i. Arthur<sup>6</sup> McGowan, born 14 Feb 1914 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.); died 14 Aug 1979 in a hospital in Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married Mildred Layne; born 21 May 1925 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*).

More About Arthur McGowan:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 591 ii. Mary Fearl McGowan. She married Robert Lee Privett.  
592 iii. Leslie McGowan, born 18 Mar 1918 in Tennessee (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*); died 24 Sep 1982 in his home in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About Leslie McGowan:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 593 iv. Vernon McGowan, born 07 Sep 1921 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*); died 15 Apr 1984 (Source: *Pine Grove Cemetery tombstone.*).

More About Vernon McGowan:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 594 v. Clarence McGowan, born 22 Jul 1922 (Source: Dusty Caldwell.).  
595 vi. Hillaire McGowan.  
596 vii. Naoma McGowan.  
597 viii. Charles Robert McGowan, born 19 Feb 1929 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.); died 02 Nov 1980 in Erlanger Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). He married Dorothy Webb.

More About Charles Robert McGowan:

Burial: Pine Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 598 ix. Robert McGowan.  
599 x. David Crockett McGowan.

**224. Robert Jackson<sup>5</sup> Green** (Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Burns, Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1896 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Dave Green.), and died 02 Jan 1929 (Source: Dave Green.). He married **Florence Clemons**. She was born 19 Feb 1898 (Source: Dave Green.), and died 25 Feb 1975 (Source: Dave Green.).

Children of Robert Green and Florence Clemons are:

- 600 i. Lester Willard<sup>6</sup> Green.  
601 ii. James Estel Green.  
602 iii. Ralph Jackson Green.  
603 iv. Violet Marie Green.  
604 v. Gladys Leann Green.  
605 vi. Olavene Clara Green.

**243. Barbara Ellen<sup>5</sup> Campbell** (Ellen<sup>4</sup> Burns, Samuel Patrick<sup>3</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1908 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 11 Nov 1982 in Warren County, TN (Source: Dusty Caldwell.). She married **James Black Fults** 23 Nov 1927 in Warren County, TN (Source: Wanda Muncy Gant.).

son of John Fults and Lucretia Campbell. He was born 20 Feb 1898 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Wanda Muncy Gant.), and died 1962 in Warren County, TN (Source: Wanda Muncy Gant.).

Notes for Barbara Ellen Campbell:

Barbara was married prior to her marriage to James Blackie Fults, but she was only about 14 years and the marriage was annulled in 3 days.

Barbara's obit from McMinnville's "Southern Standard" dated Sept. 22, 1982 reads: " Mrs. Barbara Ellen Fults, 74-year-old resident of Morrison, succumbed to a three day illness in Warren County General Hospital at 8 p.m. Sunday. The Grundy County native was a member of the Smartt Church of God, the widow of James Blackie Fults who preceded her in death in 1962 and a daughter of the late Hardie Albert and Ellen Burns Campbell. Survivors include four daughters and three sons, Mrs. Reva June McBride, Mrs. Tessie Jane McInnis both of McMinnville, Mrs. Mildred Mae Portages of Daytona Beach, Fla., Mrs. Deamie Marvin Fults, Mr. Zion Community, James Blackie Fults, Jr., Morrison, Roosevelt Fults of McMinnville and Estes Oneal Fults of Smartt Station, five brothers and three sisters, Dillard Campbell of Morrison, George Campbell of Coffee County, Samuel Campbell and Zebbie Campbell of McMinnville, Zeddie Campbell of Smartt Station, Mrs. Mary Rogers of Mt. Zion, Mrs. Grovena Curtis of Smithville and Mrs. Edna Farless of McMinnville as well as 12 grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. The Rev. Walter Isbill will officiate at funeral services scheduled at 11 a.m. Wednesday in the Mt. Zion Cemetery. High's Inc. has charge of arrangements."

The SSDI list Barbara's last residence as Morrison, Warren County, TN and her SS# as 410-72-2010 issued in TN.

More About Barbara Ellen Campbell:

Burial: 11 Nov 1982, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Notes for James Black Fults:

Black, age 2, was living with his parents and siblings in District 3 of Grundy County during the 1900 census.

Black, called Blackie and 12 years old, was living with his parents and siblings in District 1 of Grundy County during the 1910 census.

At the time of the 1930 census, Blackie, age 32, and Barbara, age 21, were living in District 7 of Grundy County, next door to his parents where he was working as a farm laborer. They had a daughter, Rader J. who was 9 months old.

More About James Black Fults:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Child of Barbara Campbell and James Fults is:

606 i. Rader J.<sup>6</sup> Fults, born Abt. 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Notes for Rader J. Fults:

Rader, age 9 months, was living with her parents in District 7 of Grundy County during the 1930 census.

**266. Mart Clinton<sup>5</sup> Meeks** (Alice Edna<sup>4</sup> Harris, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1920 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 03 Dec 2004 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Mary Juanita Henderson**. She was born 05 Apr 1924 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 14 Oct 2006 in Grandview Medical Center, Jasper, Marion Co., TN (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Mart Clinton Meeks:

Mart's obit reads:"Mart C. Meeks, age 84, of Palmer, died Friday, December 3, 2004. He was born August 9, 1920 to Dewitt and Alice (Harris) Meeks. He was a retired coal miner and attendant at the Palmer Convience Center. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sisters, Isabel Langley and Julie Shrum; brothers, Elihugh, Elmer, Edward, and Norman Meeks. Survivors include his wife, Juanita Henderson Meeks; son Martin Meeks; daughters, Barbara Creighton, of Gruetli-Laager, Mary Roberts of Whitwell, Donna Rollins of Palmer; sisters, Edna Robinson of Gruetli-Laager; Betty Sue Patton of Knoxville; 14 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Sunday, December 5 in the funeral home chapel with Minister Keith Creighton officiating. Burial was in Palmer City Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home,

Palmer."

Notes for Mary Juanita Henderson:

Juanita's obit reads: "Mary Juanita Meeks, 82, died Saturday, October 14, 2006 at Grandview Medical Center. She was preceded in death by her husband Mart Meeks, and her mother, Dollie Ivey. Survivors include children Barbara (Taylor) Creighton; Mary (Kay) Roberts; Donna Rollins and the late Bobby Rollins; Martin (Edna) Meeks; sister, Clara Maude Tate of Indianapolis, IN; brother Charles (Frances) Henderson of Winchester, TN; 14 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Tuesday, October 17. Burial was at the Palmer Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral home, Gruetli-Laager, TN."

More About Mary Juanita Henderson:

Burial: 17 Oct 2006, Palmer Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Mart Meeks and Mary Henderson are:

- 607 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Meeks, born Abt. 1942. She married Kay Roberts.
- 608 ii. Martin Meeks.
- 609 iii. Barbara Meeks. She married Taylor Creighton.
- 610 iv. Donna Meeks. She married Bobby Rollins.

**267. Edna Lee Ellen<sup>5</sup> Meeks** (Alice Edna<sup>4</sup> Harris, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1924 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 24 Mar 2006 (Source: *SSDI*). She married **Unknown Robinson**.

Notes for Edna Lee Ellen Meeks:

The SSDI list Edna's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy Co., TN.

Child of Edna Meeks and Unknown Robinson is:

- 611 i. Kathy<sup>6</sup> Robinson.

**268. Norman Wilson Sr.<sup>5</sup> Meeks** (Alice Edna<sup>4</sup> Harris, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1926 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 15 Mar 1998 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). He married **Jewell Carolyn Layne**, daughter of Joseph Layne and Mattie Myers. She was born 25 Nov 1928 in Pikeville, Kentucky (Source: Her obit.), and died 07 Jun 2008.

Notes for Norman Wilson Sr. Meeks:

The SSDI list Norman's last residence as Gruetli-Laager, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Norman Wilson Sr. Meeks:

Burial: Swiss Colony Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Jewell Carolyn Layne:

Jewell's obit reads: "Jewell Carolyn Meeks, 79, went home to be with the Lord and her loved ones on Saturday, June 7, 2008. She was born November, 25, 1928 in Pikeville, Kentucky. She was a life-long resident of Gruetli, TN and owner of the Ridge Inn Restaurant for many years. She was a member of the Laager Baptist Church and the Tracy City Order of the Eastern Star #266. She was a loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister. She was preceded in death by her parents, Joe and Mattie Myers Layne; husband Norman W. Meeks, Sr.; son, Phillip Todd Meeks; grandson, Daniel Patrick Sanders; brothers, Bonnell, Lawrence, Willard, Claude and Ray Layne. Left to cherish her memories are her daughter, Betty (Danny) Sanders, Hixson; son, Norman W. (Vicki) Meeks, Jr; grandsons, Matthew (Labreeska) and Phillip Andrew Meeks, Gruetli; granddaughters, Holly Sanders (Bruce) Baker, Virginia Beach, VA and Angela Meeks (Jason) Thomas, Misawa, Japan; great granddaughters, Marissa Meeks and Kimber Thomas' several sisters-in-law and numerous nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Tuesday, June 10 in the funeral home chapel with Bro. Bob Ruehling officiating. Burial was in the Swiss Colony Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Saint Jude Children's Research Hospital or T.C.Thompson Children Hospital. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Jewell Carolyn Layne:

Burial: 10 Jun 2008, Swiss Colony Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Norman Meeks and Jewell Layne are:

- 612 i. Phillip Todd<sup>6</sup> Meeks, born 06 Jun 1965 (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.); died 15 Jul 1987 in Emerald Hudgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.). He married Vanessa Carol Mainord; born 30 Oct 1963 (Source: Margaret Mainord.).

Notes for Phillip Todd Meeks:

Phillip's obit reads: "Phillip Todd Meeks, 22, of Gruetli-Laager died July 15 at Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee. He was the son of Norman W. Meeks and Jewel Layne Meeks of Gruetli-Laager, who survive. Meeks was employed as a technician at Thermex Corp. He was an artist, and a member of the Mountain Bow Hunters Club in Gruetli-Laager. Services were Friday afternoon in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Riley Anderson and the Rev. Johnny Ruehling officiating. Burial was in Swiss Colony Cemetery. Surviving, in addition to his parents, are his wife, Carol Mainord Meeks and brother, Norman W. Meeks Jr. both of Gruetli-Laager; sister, Betty Carolyn Sanders of Hixson; several nieces and nephews. Arrangements were by the North Chapel of Foster and Son Funeral home, Gruetli-Laager."

More About Phillip Todd Meeks:

Burial: Swiss Memorial Cemetery, Gruetli, Tennessee

- + 613 ii. Betty Meeks.
- + 614 iii. Norman Wilson Jr. Meeks.

**274. Betty Louise<sup>5</sup> Harris** (Ben Easley Wilson Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1942 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(1) Ronald Harvey Geary**, son of Alton Geary and Beatrice Crabtree. He was born 26 Dec 1941 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **(2) Ronnie Geary**.

Children of Betty Harris and Ronald Geary are:

- + 615 i. Ronald Harvey Jr.<sup>6</sup> Geary, born 08 Aug 1965.
- 616 ii. Tina Michelle Geary, born 06 Feb 1969 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

**278. Dorothy Louise<sup>5</sup> Foster** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1921 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 01 Sep 2001 (Source: *SSDI.*). She married **Charles Bernard Schaerer** 06 Nov 1958 in Tracy City First Methodist Church (Source: Laura Lay.), son of Emil Schaerer and Lucy Tate. He was born 23 Jun 1912 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 20 Jun 1996 in his home in Tracy City, TN (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Dorothy Louise Foster:

The SSDI list Dorothy's last residence as Gulf Breeze, Santa Rosa County, Florida and her SS# as 415-34-3818 issued in TN.

Notes for Charles Bernard Schaerer:

Charles' obit reads: "Charles Bernard Schaerer, age 83, of Tracy City, died Thursday, June 20, 1996 at his home. A retired railroad engineer with L & N. Railroad, he was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Sewanee Lodge 405 F & AM, the Chattanooga Consistory of the Scottish Rite and the Alhambra Shrine Temple. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Foster Schaerer of Tracy City, a son, Charles E. Schaerer of Chattanooga, two daughters, Betty Nan Church of Tracy City and Laura Lay of Navarre, Fla., eight grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren. Services were held at 2 p.m., Saturday, June 22, 1996 at the First United Methodist Church with Rev. Bruce Walters and Rev. Joe Lay officiating. Interment was in Fall Creek Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church organ fund. Arrangements made by Foster and Son Funeral Home, Tracy City."

The SSDI list no last residence for Charles, but his SS# was 412-10-7989 issued in TN.

More About Charles Bernard Schaerer:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Dorothy Foster and Charles Schaerer is:

- + 617 i. Laura Foster<sup>6</sup> Schaerer, born 02 May 1961.

**279. Robert Hill<sup>5</sup> Foster** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1923 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.), and died 25 Mar 1982 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.). He married **Betty Jean Charles**. She was born 19 Mar 1926.

Child of Robert Foster and Betty Charles is:

+ 618 i. Robert Hill Jr.<sup>6</sup> Foster, born 11 Jul 1951.

**289. James<sup>5</sup> Oliver** (Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1913 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Jean Grooms.), and died 20 Jul 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Jean Grooms.). He married **Mae Meeks** 14 Feb 1935 (Source: Jean Grooms.), daughter of Clouse Meeks and Minnie Stokes. She was born Abt. 1918 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Jean Grooms.), and died Abt. 1965 (Source: Jean Grooms.).

More About James Oliver:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Mae Meeks:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of James Oliver and Mae Meeks are:

+ 619 i. Velma Jean<sup>6</sup> Oliver.  
620 ii. Nancy I. Oliver, born Abt. 1941 (Source: TN death records.); died 06 Apr 1997 (Source: TN death records.).  
621 iii. Bill Oliver.

**290. Joe<sup>5</sup> Oliver** (Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1915 in Payne's Cove, Grundy Co. TN (Source: Michael Oliver.), and died 12 Dec 2004 in a hospital in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Thelma Mayes** 1947 (Source: Michael Oliver.), daughter of Albert Mayes and Mary Payne. She was born 07 Jan 1919 in Payne's Cove, Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 17 Apr 2004 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Joe Oliver:

Joe's obit reads: "Joe Oliver, age 89, of Pelham, died Sunday December 12, 2004 at Harton Regional Medical Center in Tullahoma. He was the son of the late William and Minnie Shrum Oliver and was preceded in death by his wife, Thelma Mayes Oliver. Survivors include his son, Michael (Melody) Oliver of Pelham; sister, Edna Mae (John) Crowell of Warner Robbins, GA and grandchildren, Lacey, Samuel and Alexis Oliver, all of Pelham. Funeral services were held Tuesday, December 14 at Chapman's Chapel Church of Nazarene in Pelham with Rev. John Burge officiating. Burial was in Warren Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Moore-Cortner Funeral Home, Winchester."

More About Joe Oliver:

Burial: 14 Dec 2004, Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Joe Oliver and Thelma Mayes is:

+ 622 i. Michael Clinton<sup>6</sup> Oliver, born 24 Jan 1957.

**292. Mendia<sup>5</sup> Oliver** (Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 29 Dec 1978 in Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **Bill Patton**.

More About Mendia Oliver:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Mendia Oliver and Bill Patton are:

623 i. William Robert<sup>6</sup> Patton.  
624 ii. Joel Wade Patton.  
625 iii. David Allen Patton.

**293. Edna Mae<sup>5</sup> Oliver** (Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1929 (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 05 Feb 2008 (Source: Her obit.). She married **(1) Paul David Winton**, son of Claude Winton and Nellie Sartain. He was born 22 May 1922 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.), and died 30 Jun 1953 (Source: Bethel Cemetery tombstone.). She married **(2) John David Crowell**.

Notes for Edna Mae Oliver:

Edna's obit reads:"Edna M. Crowell passed away Tuesday, February 5, 2008 at her residence. She was a native of Pelham, TN and the daughter of the late William and Minnie (Shrum) Oliver. She was a devoted homemaker to her family and was preceded in death by one son, Harold D. Winton. Survivors include her husband, John Corwell, Centerville, GA, sons, Danny L. (Barbara) Winton; Charles E. Crowell, WarnerRobins, GA; Raymond N. (Cindy) Crowell; and John A. (Michele) Crowell, Byron, GA; daughters, Nellena W. (Franklin) Skinner; Wilmington, NC; Vida J. (Stephen) Rawls, Byron, GA; Debra M. (Church) Stephens, Centerville, GA; and one daughter-in-law, Mary Jane Winton, Pelham, TN; sixteen grandchildren and many great grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, February 9. Entombment will be private, family only. Rev. Waldon K. Mullens will officiate. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that contributions be made to Heart of Georgia Hospice, 103 Westridge Drive, Warner Robins, GA 31088. Arrangements were made by Heritage Memorial Funeral Home, Warner Robins, GA."

Notes for Paul David Winton:

Paul was a veteran of WWII.

More About Paul David Winton:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery

Children of Edna Oliver and Paul Winton are:

- + 626           i. Harold David<sup>6</sup> Winton, born 12 Dec 1948; died 07 Feb 2003.
- + 627           ii. Danny Lee Winton, born 22 Apr 1950.
- + 628           iii. Nellena Winton, born 22 Sep 1951.

**296. Etta Mae<sup>5</sup> Burnett** (Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1913 (Source: J.R. Shrum.). She married **John Myers**.

Children of Etta Burnett and John Myers are:

- 629           i. Polly<sup>6</sup> Myers.
- 630           ii. Thelma Myers.
- 631           iii. Johnny Myers.
- 632           iv. Carl Myers.
- 633           v. Charles Myers.
- 634           vi. Glenna Myers.
- 635           vii. Dorothy Myers.
- 636           viii. Louise Myers.
- 637           ix. Douglas Myers.

**300. Mildred Jewel<sup>5</sup> Burnett** (Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1922 (Source: J. R. Shrum.). She married **Charlie Myers**.

Children of Mildred Burnett and Charlie Myers are:

- 638           i. William D.<sup>6</sup> Myers.
- 639           ii. Larry Myers.
- 640           iii. Wayne Myers.
- 641           iv. Don Myers.
- 642           v. Susan Myers.

**305. Edna Christine<sup>5</sup> Burnett** (Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1935 (Source: J. R. Shrum.). She married **Webster "Webb" Campbell**, son of Oddist Campbell and Kate Nunley. He was born 14 Jan 1929 (Source: *SSDI.*), and died 27 Oct 1996 (Source: *SSDI.*).

Notes for Webster "Webb" Campbell:

Webb was listed as 1 year old at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, living in District 2 with his parents and older siblings.

The SSDI list Webb's last residence as Coalmont, Grundy County, TN and his SS# as 412-38-2280 issued in TN.

Children of Edna Burnett and Webster Campbell are:

- 643 i. Monwell "Monnie"<sup>6</sup> Campbell.
- 644 ii. Randy Campbell.
- 645 iii. Danielle Campbell.

**306. Robert Eugene<sup>5</sup> Burnett** (Mary Jane<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1939 (Source: J. R. Shrum.), and died 23 Feb 1999 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN death records.). He married **Barbara Ann Brown**.

Children of Robert Burnett and Barbara Brown are:

- 646 i. Christopher<sup>6</sup> Burnett.
- 647 ii. Sharon Burnett.

**320. Nina Marie<sup>5</sup> Sweeton** (Virgie Lou<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1919 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 17 Aug 1970 in Gruetli, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **Edgar Larson Nunley**, son of Frank Nunley and Jennie Bess. He was born 12 Jan 1917 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Jewell Kilgore.), and died 07 Dec 1972 in Mayo Clinic, Olmsted Co., Minn. (Source: TN death records.).

Notes for Nina Marie Sweeton:

Marie was killed in an auto accident.

More About Nina Marie Sweeton:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Edgar Larson Nunley:

The SSDI list Edgar's last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Nina Sweeton and Edgar Nunley are:

- + 648 i. Carl Edward<sup>6</sup> Nunley.
- + 649 ii. Billy Gerald Nunley.
- 650 iii. Teresa Ann Nunley.
- 651 iv. Michael Nunley.

**321. James Arnold<sup>5</sup> Sweeton** (Virgie Lou<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1922 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). He married **Essie Jean Henderson**, daughter of Paul Henderson and Magnolia Layne. She was born 23 Feb 1925 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.), and died 08 Dec 1971 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

More About James Arnold Sweeton:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

More About Essie Jean Henderson:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of James Sweeton and Essie Henderson are:

- 652 i. James Kevin<sup>6</sup> Sweeton, born 17 Nov 1955 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). He married Carolyn Fults.
- + 653 ii. Paula Velma Lee Sweeton, born 24 Oct 1957.

**330. Mary Ellen<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1927 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.), and died 13 Jan 1953 (Source: Norma Shrum.). She married **Paul W. Curtis**, son of William Curtis and Nancy Green. He was born Abt. 1927 in Tennessee (Source: his obit.), and died 12 Jun

2007 in Monteagle, Grundy Co., TN (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Paul W. Curtis:

For some reason, Paul's last name is listed as Shrum on his obit, which reads: "Paul W. Shrum, age 80, of Tracy City, Tennessee, died Tuesday, June 12, 2007 in Monteagle Care & Rehabilitation. He was a World War II U.S. Army veteran and was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Ellen (Shrum) Curtis; sons, Jackie and Steven Curtis; parents, William and Nancy Katherine Green Curtis; sisters, Willie Levan, Frances Nunley, and Hazel Terry. Survivors include his children, Dave and Debra Curtis, Wayne and Tommie Curtis of Chattanooga; Ricky and Joyce Curtis, Gruetli-Laager; Renee and Bill Coffelt of Georgia; sisters, Ann Wiley, Patsy and Nelson Brown of Tracy City; brothers, Bob and Pat Curtis, Auburn, GA; John and Gail Curtis, Charlie Curtis, Tracy City; 9 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 14 in the funeral home chapel with the Reverend Barry Nolan officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery with military honors. Arrangements were made by Foster and Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City, TN."

The SSDI list Paul W. Curtis' last residence as Monteagle, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Paul W. Curtis:

Burial: 14 Jun 2007, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Mary Shrum and Paul Curtis are:

- 654 i. David<sup>6</sup> Curtis. He married Debra Unknown.
- 655 ii. Wayne Curtis. He married Tommie Unknown.
- 656 iii. Jackie Curtis.
- 657 iv. Steven Curtis.
- 658 v. Ricky Curtis. He married Joyce Unknown.
- 659 vi. Renee Curtis. She married Billy Eugene Coffelt; born 17 Oct 1949 in Laager, Grundy County, TN.

**332. Andrew Jackson Jr.<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1930 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.). He married **Norma Joyce Nix** 14 Dec 1956 (Source: Norma Shrum.). She was born 15 Mar 1934 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.).

Children of Andrew Shrum and Norma Nix are:

- 660 i. Deborah Jean<sup>6</sup> Shrum, born 19 Nov 1959 (Source: Norma Shrum.). She married (1) Bobby Yarbrough. She married (2) Donald Rains.
- 661 ii. Mark Andrew Shrum, born 04 Oct 1964 (Source: Norma Shrum.). He married Michelle Kyker.

**333. Peggy Ruth<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1934 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.). She married **George Deakins**.

Children of Peggy Shrum and George Deakins are:

- 662 i. Cindy<sup>6</sup> Deakins.
- 663 ii. Pam Deakins.

**349. Nellie<sup>5</sup> Green** (Rosa H.<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1901 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 29 Dec 1979 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.). She married **Jesse Albert "Jake" Keel** Abt. 1918, son of W. Keel and Sheodocia Anderson. He was born 05 Oct 1900 in Marion County, Tennessee (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.), and died 12 Jul 1978 (Source: Oak Grove Cemetery tombstone.).

Notes for Nellie Green:

Nellie, age 8, was living with her grandmother, Adaline Shrum, aunts, uncles and siblings in Grundy County during the 1910 census.

The SSDI list Nellie's last residence as Winchester, Franklin County, TN and her SS# as 415-66-4780 issued in TN.

Notes for Jesse Albert "Jake" Keel:

Jesse was listed as 10 years old during the 1910 Marion County census, living in Battle Creek with his parents,

aunt and cousins.

During the 1920 census he, at age 18, was living with his parents in Grundy County and hauling coal with his father for "Dr. Stone."

The 1930 Marion County census states Jesse and Nellie had been married for 12 years, marrying when he was 16 and she was 14. Jesse was 28 and Nellie was 26 during this census and they had 2 children, Raymond age 6 and Adeline age 2. Jesse's father, Bob, who was listed as 75 and widowed, was living with them.

The SSDI states Jake's birth year was 1899, his last residence was Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and his SS# was 414-07-4512 issued in TN.

Jake's obit states he died at the age of 77, was the son of Robert and Dosha Anderson Keel, wife was Nellie G. Keel, son was Raymond J. Keel of Alabama, daughters were Thelma Jane Berry, Claudia Mae Powell, and Adeline Hampton of Tracy City.

Children of Nellie Green and Jesse Keel are:

- 664 i. Raymond J.<sup>6</sup> Keel, born 1924 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.).
- 665 ii. Adeline Keel, born 1928 (Source: 1930 Marion Co., TN census.). She married Unknown Hampton.
- 666 iii. Thelma Jane Keel. She married Unknown Berry.
- 667 iv. Claudia M. Keel, born 28 Nov 1938 (Source: *SSDI*.); died 31 Jul 1997 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married Unknown Powell.

Notes for Claudia M. Keel:

The SSDI list Claudia's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy County, TN and her SS# as 410-70-8396 issued in TN.

**357. Charles Andrew<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Sherman<sup>4</sup>, Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1924 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 09 May 1987 in Veterans Hospital, Murfreesboro, TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Jennie Olene Shrum**.

Notes for Charles Andrew Shrum:

Andrew's obit reads: "Charles Andrew Shrum, 63, of Tracy City, Tenn., died Sunday in Veterans Hospital, Murfreesboro, Tenn. He was a veteran of World War II. Survivors include his wife, Jennie Olene Shrum, Tracy City; two sons, Bobby C. Shrum, Tracy city, and Jerry D. Shrum, Foster Falls, Tenn., five daughters, Nadine Nolan and Peggy Wise, Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., Wanda Sue Parson and Marie Miller, both of Tracy City, and Hilda Dixon, Foster Falls; five brothers, Fred, Jess and Joe Shrum, all of Tracy city, Buford and Jimmy Shrum, both of Sequatchie, Tenn.; two sisters, Mary Anderson, Tampa, Fla., and Rena Jane King, Tracy City; 17 grandchildren. Services were held at 2:30 p.m. CDT Tuesday, May 12, in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Charles O. Ross and the Rev. Ernest Trussell officiating. Burial in Pryor Ridge Cemetery."

The SSDI list Charles' last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Charles Andrew Shrum:

Burial: 12 May 1987, Pryor Ridge, Marion Co., TN

Children of Charles Shrum and Jennie Shrum are:

- + 668 i. Peggy<sup>6</sup> Shrum.
- 669 ii. Bobby C. Shrum.
- 670 iii. Jerry D. Shrum.
- 671 iv. Nadine Shrum.
- 672 v. Wanda Sue Shrum.
- 673 vi. Marie Shrum.
- + 674 vii. Hilda Louise Shrum, born 10 Apr 1956.

**358. Fred<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Sherman<sup>4</sup>, Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Sarah Sweeton**, daughter of Anthony Sweeton and Ruth Richmond. She was born Abt. 1926 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.).

Child of Fred Shrum and Sarah Sweeton is:

- 675 i. Mavis<sup>6</sup> Shrum, born Abt. 1954 (Source: Mavis Dove.). She married John David Dove; born 30 Mar 1950 (Source: Susie Dove.).

**364. Rena Jane<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Sherman<sup>4</sup>, Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1940 (Source: Her obit.), and died 24 Jan 2008 in St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **(1) Unknown King**. She married **(2) Eugene Haynes**.

Notes for Rena Jane Shrum:

Rena's obit reads: "Rena Shrum Haynes, 68, died Thursday, Jan. 24, 2008 in St. Thomas Hospital in Nashville. She was preceded in death by her sons, Ronald and Scott King; brothers, Andrew and Joe Edward Shrum. Survivors: husband, Eugene Haynes; children, Tim (Melisa) King, Nancy Layne, Tracy City; daughter-in-law, Amy King, Coalmont, Tenn; stepson, David Haynes, Blue Springs, Mo.; stepdaughter, Lisa Wardell, Kansas City, Mo.; brothers, Fred Shrum, Jess Shrum, Tracy City, Buford Shrum, Sequatchie, Tenn., Jimmy Shrum, South Pittsburg, Tenn.; sister, Mary Emily Anderson, Salem, Fla.; 11 grandchildren. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. CST Sunday at Myers Hill Church with the Rev. Freddie Savage and the Rev. Barry Nolan officiating. Burial will be in Pryor Ridge Cemetery. The family will receive friends 4-9 p.m. CST today at the funeral home. Arrangements are by Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Rena Jane Shrum:

Burial: Pryor Ridge Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Rena Shrum and Unknown King are:

- 676 i. Ronald<sup>6</sup> King.  
677 ii. Scott King.  
678 iii. Tim King.  
679 iv. Nancy King.

**374. Margaret Viola<sup>5</sup> Nolan** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1915 in Marion Co., TN (Source: 1920 Marion Co., TN census.). She married **Fred Andrew Cannon**. He was born 02 Jun 1894 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 03 Jul 1980 in a hospital in Whitwell, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About Fred Andrew Cannon:

Burial: Layne's Chapel Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Margaret Nolan and Fred Cannon are:

- 680 i. Agnes<sup>6</sup> Cannon.  
681 ii. Beulah Mae Cannon.  
682 iii. Louise Cannon.  
683 iv. Arnold Cannon.

**375. Dillard F.<sup>5</sup> Nolan** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1915 in Marion Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 28 Jun 2003 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Frankie V. Kilgore**, daughter of Frank Kilgore and Huey Cox. She was born 22 Mar 1925 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 12 Jan 1979 in a hospital in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

Notes for Dillard F. Nolan:

The *SSDI* list Dillard's last residence as Dunlap, Sequatchie Co., TN.

Children of Dillard Nolan and Frankie Kilgore are:

- 684 i. Betty<sup>6</sup> Nolan.  
685 ii. Velda Nolan.  
686 iii. Pearlie Nolan.  
687 iv. Billy Nolan.  
688 v. Harvey Nolan.  
689 vi. Leslie Nolan.

**376. Lula M.<sup>5</sup> Nolan** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1917 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 20 Dec 1969 in South Pittsburg, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.). She married **Frank Shrum**. He was born 11 Feb 1900 (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.), and died 07 Jan 1969 (Source: Griffith Creek Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Lula M. Nolan:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

More About Frank Shrum:

Burial: Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Child of Lula Nolan and Frank Shrum is:

- 691 i. Vollie<sup>6</sup> Shrum, born 28 Jul 1957 (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.); died 28 Jun 1970 in Guild, Marion Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About Vollie Shrum:

Burial: 30 Jun 1970, Griffith Creek Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

**382. Thomas William<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Martha Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1922 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Grace Barnes.), and died 12 Sep 1984 in a hospital in Winchester, Franklin County, TN. (Source: Thomas' obit.). He married **Grace Yarworth** Abt. 1942, daughter of Edward Yarworth and Louisa Hargis. She was born 02 Oct 1924 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN. (Source: Grace Barnes.).

Notes for Thomas William Kilgore:

Tom's obit states: "Thomas William Kilgore, 62, of Winchester died Sept. 12 at Franklin County Regional Hospital. He was a native of Grundy County, son of Martha Kilgore of Tracy City, and the late Carl Hubert Kilgore. Kilgore was a retired coal miner and body shop worker. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. Services were Friday afternoon in the chapel of Moore-Cortner Funeral Home with the Rev. Ray Gardner officiating. Burial was in Memorial Gardens. In addition to his mother, survivors include his wife, Grace Yarworth Kilgore; a son, Carl Edward Kilgore; and four daughters, Tommie Faye Powers of Smyrna, Tn., Jennie Ruth Sisk of Mississippi, Debbie Cowan of Decherd, and Christa Partin of Winchester; 12 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Phillip Kilgore of Tracy City and Paul Kilgore of Decherd; and four sisters, Margie Baker of Beersheba Springs, Hazel Layne of Tracy City, Virginia Adams of Palm Springs, Calif., and Beulah Hannah of Indiana."

The SSDI list Tom's last residence as Winchester, Franklin County, TN.

More About Thomas William Kilgore:

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Franklin County, TN.

Notes for Grace Yarworth:

Grace and Tom left Tracy City and moved to the Winchester area in 1950.

Children of Thomas Kilgore and Grace Yarworth are:

- + 692 i. Tommie Faye<sup>6</sup> Kilgore, born 24 Mar 1943.
- + 693 ii. Jenny Ruth Kilgore, born 19 Dec 1946.
- + 694 iii. Carl Edward Kilgore, born 23 Jun 1949.
- + 695 iv. Debbie Kilgore, born 22 Mar 1953.
- + 696 v. Christa Kilgore, born 13 Mar 1963.

**388. Carl Phillip<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Martha Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1936 in Grundy Co., TN. He married **Beatrice Green**.

Child of Carl Kilgore and Beatrice Green is:

- + 697 i. Doug<sup>6</sup> Kilgore.

**389. Carl McDonald<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (John Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1919 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). He married **Robenie Way** 22 Jun 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Child of Carl Shrum and Robenie Way is:

- 698 i. Carl Eugene<sup>6</sup> Shrum, born in Grundy Co. TN.

**390. Elsie<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (John Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1921 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **Charlie Scissom**.

Children of Elsie Shrum and Charlie Scissom are:

- 699 i. Charles Edward<sup>6</sup> Scissom.
- 700 ii. Lois Jean Scissom.
- 701 iii. Carolyn Scissom.

**391. Omalee<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (John Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 1924 in Tennessee (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **Earnest Worley**.

Children of Omalee Shrum and Earnest Worley are:

- 702 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Worley.
- 703 ii. David Worley.
- 704 iii. Raymond Worley.
- 705 iv. Ruth Worley.
- 706 v. Darrel Worley.

**392. Stanley E.<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (John Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1926 (Source: J.R. Shrum.). He married **Katie Mae Nunley**. She was born 20 May 1925 in Marion Co., TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.), and died 10 Feb 2007 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Stanley Shrum and Katie Nunley are:

- 707 i. Joel Stanley<sup>6</sup> Shrum, born 17 Sep 1948 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.). He married Betty Jean Shrum 24 Apr 1980 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- 708 ii. Ralph L. Shrum, born 15 Aug 1950 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.).
- 709 iii. Patricia Sue Shrum, born 04 Sep 1952 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.).
- + 710 iv. Roger Brent Shrum, born 08 Jul 1954 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 711 v. Theresa Irene Shrum, born 25 Dec 1955 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.).
- 712 vi. Keith Eugene Shrum, born 03 Nov 1957 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.). He married Cathy Annette Moore 07 Aug 1976 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- 713 vii. Don Clifton Shrum, born 25 Nov 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.).
- 714 viii. Nelda Rose Shrum, born 15 Apr 1964 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.).
- 715 ix. Troy Everett Shrum, born 16 Aug 1970 in Grundy Co. TN.
- 716 x. Infant Shrum.

**393. Willie Edward<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (John Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **(1) Fay Lowery**. He married **(2) Frances Lawrence**.

Children of Willie Shrum and Fay Lowery are:

- 717 i. Randall Lee<sup>6</sup> Shrum.
- 718 ii. Paul Edward Shrum.

**394. Lloyd Ray<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (John Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Mildred Cope**.

Children of Lloyd Shrum and Mildred Cope are:

- 719 i. Terance Lee<sup>6</sup> Shrum.
- 720 ii. Stacy Leigh Shrum.
- 721 iii. Tracy Lynn Shrum.

**395. Lawrence Kenneth<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (John Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Jane Cope**.

Child of Lawrence Shrum and Jane Cope is:

722 i. Lawrence Kenneth Jr.<sup>6</sup> Shrum.

**396. Nora Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (John Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Eddie Test**.

Children of Nora Shrum and Eddie Test are:

723 i. John<sup>6</sup> Test.

724 ii. Kellie Test.

725 iii. Brandon Test.

**402. Maudie<sup>5</sup> Hargis** (Ida Jane "Janie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1926 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.), and died 27 Sep 2007 in her home in Nottingham, PA (Source: Her obit.). She married **Robert Calvin Armstrong** 18 Sep 1947 (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Maudie Hargis:

Maudie graduated from Grundy County High School in 1944 and moved to Pennsylvania.

Maudie's obit reads: "Maudie M. Armstrong, 80, of Nottingham Township, died at 11:40 p.m. Thursday, September 2, 2007, in her home. She was born December 30, 1926, in Grundy County, Tenn., a daughter of Cal-Dean and Ida Mae Shrum Hargis. Mrs. Armstrong was a member of Thomas Presbyterian Church, where she was a Stephen Minister and a member of its choir. She was a founding board member of Washington County Habitat for Humanity, a social worker and a teacher. Mrs. Armstrong lived in Nottingham Township for the past 36 years. On Sept. 18, 1947, she married the Rev. Robert Calvin Armstrong, who survives. Also surviving are a son, Gerald R. Armstrong of Clinton; two daughters, Lorinda Armstrong of Rochester and Diane Brosius of Beaver; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Deceased is a son, Bruce C. Armstrong. Friends will be received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday in Salandra Funeral Service, Inc., Joseph P. Salandra, supervisor/owner, 304 West Pike Street, Canonsburg, where a private service will be held Monday, October 1. Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery, Nottingham Township. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, October 6, in Thomas Presbyterian Church, Eighty Four, with the Rev. Linda M. Jaberg officiating. A reception will be held in the church fellowship hall following the service. At the request of the family, donations can be sent to Washington County Habitat for Humanity."

More About Maudie Hargis:

Burial: 01 Oct 2007, Fairview Cemetery, Nottingham Township, PA

Children of Maudie Hargis and Robert Armstrong are:

726 i. Gerald R.<sup>6</sup> Armstrong, born 1949.

727 ii. Bruce C. Armstrong, born 1950; died Bef. 2007 (Source: his mother's obit.).

728 iii. Lorinda Sue "Lori" Armstrong, born 1953; died 24 Feb 2008 (Source: Diane Armstrong.).

More About Lorinda Sue "Lori" Armstrong:

Burial: 27 Feb 2008, Pennsylvania

729 iv. Diane Armstrong, born 1956.

**415. Bertha Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Joseph Oscar<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1933. She married **Franklin Deland Crisp**. He was born 20 Nov 1932.

Children of Bertha Shrum and Franklin Crisp are:

730 i. Brenda Joyce<sup>6</sup> Crisp.

731 ii. Vivian Elese Crisp.

732 iii. Patricia Ann Crisp.

733 iv. Jeffery Delano Crisp.

734 v. Tammy Sue Crisp.

**417. Thomas Allen<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Joseph Oscar<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1937 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Carol Sue Brown**, daughter of Hembree Brown and Dortha Haynes.

Children of Thomas Shrum and Carol Brown are:

- 735 i. Doyle Allen<sup>6</sup> Shrum.
- 736 ii. Kevin Franklin Shrum.

**418. Joseph Leon<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Joseph Oscar<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1940. He married (1) **Barbara Shaeffier**. He married (2) **Patricia Ann Pullvorde**.

Child of Joseph Shrum and Barbara Shaeffier is:

- 737 i. Melissa Ann<sup>6</sup> Shrum.

Child of Joseph Shrum and Patricia Pullvorde is:

- 738 i. Bradley Jay Hasch<sup>6</sup> Shrum.

**419. Robert Mitchell<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Joseph Oscar<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1945 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.), and died 02 Aug 1984 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.). He married **Glenda Kay Brady**. She was born 28 Jun 1954.

Notes for Robert Mitchell Shrum:

Robert was killed while operating heavy duty machinery. His obit reads: "Robert Mitchell Shrum, of Tracy City, Tenn., died ...from injuries he received...working at a sawmill near Tracy City. He was the son of the late ...Shrum and the late Oscar Shrum. Survivors include his wife, Glenda Brady Shrum; two sons, Joe and Doug Shrum, two sisters, ...Crisp and Betty Shrum of Tracy City; two brothers, Tom Shrum of Tracy City and Leon Shrum of Silvis, Ill. Services were held ...2 pm. in the funeral home chapel with the Revs. James .... and Ray Mills officiating. Burial was in Burns Cemetery. Arrangements by Cumberland Funeral Home, Tracy City, TN."

More About Robert Mitchell Shrum:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of Robert Shrum and Glenda Brady are:

- 739 i. Quinton Douglas<sup>6</sup> Shrum.
- 740 ii. Joseph Glen Shrum.

**421. Francis Houston<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Henry Levander<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1931 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Gregg Cemetery tombstone.), and died 31 Jul 1989 in Dayton, Rhea Co., TN (Source: Barbara Nunley.). He married **Coneva Ruth Johnson** 28 Jul 1951 in Rossville, GA (Source: Barbara Nunley.). She was born 05 Apr 1934 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Gregg Cemetery tombstone.), and died 08 Aug 1975 (Source: Gregg Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Francis Houston Shrum:

Burial: Gregg Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Barbara Nunley.)

More About Coneva Ruth Johnson:

Burial: Gregg Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Francis Shrum and Coneva Johnson are:

- 741 i. Randall Houston<sup>6</sup> Shrum, born 21 Oct 1968 in Altamont, Grundy Co., TN; died 21 Oct 1968 in Grundy Co. TN.

More About Randall Houston Shrum:

Burial: Gregg Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 742 ii. Daughter Shrum.

**425. John Edwin<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Henry Levander<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1940 in Marion Co., TN (Source: his obit.), and died 18 May 2004 in Emeald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Ruby Jewell Nunley** 13 Sep 1961 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for John Edwin Shrum:

John's obit reads: "John E. Shrum, age 64, of the Pryor Ridge community near Tracy City, died Tuesday, May 18, 2004, in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee. Mr. Shrum was a minister at Cumberland Methodist Church and employed at Clifftops in Monteagle for the past 26 years. He was a member of Pryor Ridge Congregational Methodist Church. Survivors include his wife, Ruby Nunley Shrum; sons, Eddie Shrum and Charles Wayne Shrum, all of Tracy City; brothers, James Shrum of Phoenix, AZ, Wayne Shrum of Crossville; sisters, Mary Hicks of Olive Hill, Kentucky, Ruby Anderson and Brenda Jones of South Pittsburg, and Evelyn Anderson of Phoenix; six grandchildren. Funeral services were held Thursday, May 20 in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Larry Rhea and Rev. James Caldwell officiating. Burial was in Pryor Ridge Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About John Edwin Shrum:

Burial: Pryor Ridge Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

Children of John Shrum and Ruby Nunley are:

- 743      i. Eddie<sup>6</sup> Shrum.
- 744      ii. Charles Wayne Shrum.

**432. Doris Janet<sup>5</sup> Layne** (Mary Beulah<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1940 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Debra Whitman.). She married **LeRoy "Bud" Guyear**, son of Roy Guyear and Elizabeth Nunley. He was born 25 May 1937 (Source: Mary Louise Green.), and died 03 Jan 2007 in Harton Medical Center, Tullahoma, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Doris Layne and LeRoy Guyear are:

- 745      i. Ivory<sup>6</sup> Guyear.
- 746      ii. Vanessa Guyear.
- 747      iii. Robin Guyear.

**437. Willie Clarence "Bob"<sup>5</sup> Green** (Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1938 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), and died 28 Jun 2006 in Rock Island, Illinois (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Haynes** 1955 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **(2) Eileen Muhleman** 28 Jun 1991 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Notes for Willie Clarence "Bob" Green:

Willie Clarence died of liver cancer. He had a history of diabetes and high blood pressure.

More About Willie Clarence "Bob" Green:

Burial: 04 Jul 2006, Western Township Cemetery, Orion, IL

Children of Willie Green and Mary Haynes are:

- + 748      i. Robert Earl<sup>6</sup> Green, born 17 Apr 1956 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co., TN.
- + 749      ii. David Dewayne Green, born 10 Jul 1962 in Alabama.

**438. Mary Louise<sup>5</sup> Green** (Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1940 in White City, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She married **(1) Lewis Timothy "Butch" Seals** 07 Oct 1955 in Rossville, GA (Source: Mary Louise Green.), son of Louis Seals and Frances Tate. He was born 30 Dec 1935 in Beersheba Springs, Grundy County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She married **(2) Nathan Eugene Leathers** 05 Dec 1980 in Iuka, MS (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He was born Apr 1945 in Tupelo, MS (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Mary Green and Lewis Seals are:

- + 750      i. Lewis Timothy<sup>6</sup> Seals, born 17 Sep 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.
- + 751      ii. Richard Alan Seals, born 29 Apr 1959 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN.

**439. Betty Lucille<sup>5</sup> Green** (Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1945 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), and died 16 Feb 2002 in East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She married (1) **James Pete Fults**, son of Willie Fults and Beatrice Nunley. She married (2) **Jackson Cleveland "Buddy" Singleton**. He was born 10 Aug 1938 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.), and died 23 Jan 1997 (Source: Charlestine Rogers.).

Notes for Betty Lucille Green:

Betty died of diabetes.

More About Betty Lucille Green:

Burial: 20 Feb 2002, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Notes for Jackson Cleveland "Buddy" Singleton:

Buddy died of prostate cancer.

Child of Betty Green and James Fults is:

+ 752            i. Rhonda Lynn<sup>6</sup> Fults, born 21 Oct 1965.

**440. Douglas Eugene<sup>5</sup> Green** (Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1947 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Billie Sue Young** 29 Nov 1966, daughter of Charles Young and Willie Nunley. She was born 29 Nov 1942 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Douglas Green and Billie Young are:

+ 753            i. Bradford Eugene<sup>6</sup> Green, born 04 May 1965.  
+ 754            ii. Eric Jason Green, born 17 Oct 1970.  
755            iii. LaVaughn Green, born 30 Jun 1976 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

**441. Peggy Darlene<sup>5</sup> Green** (Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1958 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She married **Steven Paul Winton** 10 Jun 1977 in First Methodist Church, Tracy City, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), son of Lewie Winton and Sarah Carden. He was born 30 Oct 1954 in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: *Inez Winton*.).

Notes for Steven Paul Winton:

Steven and Peggy were married by Judge Roy Partin when he was 22 and she was 18 years old.

Children of Peggy Green and Steven Winton are:

756            i. James<sup>6</sup> Winton, born 06 Mar 1980; died 06 Mar 1980.  
757            ii. Mary Cameron Winton, born 17 Sep 1981 in East Ridge, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).  
758            iii. Katherine Alis Winton, born 09 May 1989 in Kentucky (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

**454. Charles A.<sup>5</sup> Slatton** (Ada Hazel<sup>4</sup> Layne, Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1924 in Tennessee (Source: Johnnie Hale.). He married **Martha Rose Brown** 26 Jun 1948 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), daughter of Hembree Brown and Dortha Haynes. She was born 31 Oct 1931 (Source: Johnnie Hale.).

Children of Charles Slatton and Martha Brown are:

759            i. Ronnie Charles<sup>6</sup> Slatton, born 13 Jun 1949 (Source: Johnnie Hale.).  
760            ii. Patricia Ann Slatton, born 13 Aug 1951 (Source: Johnnie Hale.).

**455. Georgia Louise<sup>5</sup> Slatton** (Ada Hazel<sup>4</sup> Layne, Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1930, and died 12 Apr 2008 (Source: Her obit.). She married **John Leonard Van Hooser** 1946, son of Sam Van Hooser and Etta Boyd. He was born 09 Jun 1926 in Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Johnny Hale.), and died 13 Mar 1976 (Source: Johnny Hale.).

Notes for Georgia Louise Slatton:

Louise's obit reads: "Louise Slatton Van Hooser Stevens, 77, died Saturday, April 12, 2008. She was preceded in death by her parents, Gilbert and Ader Layne Slatton; an infant brother; husband, John Leonard Van Hooser, grandson, Aaron F. Hale. Survivors include her husband, Taylor Stevens, Monteagle, Tenn.; children, Pete (Janice) Van Hooser, Tracy City, Jerry (Gayle) Van Hooser, Tracy City, Randall (Wanda) Van Hooser, Altamont, Tenn., Johnnie L. (Aubrey) Hale, Tracy City, Judy (Nickie) Hampton, Tracy City; brother, Charles (Rose) Slatton, Tracy City; nine grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be 3 p.m. CDT today in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Clayton Jones officiating. Burial will be in Plainview Cemetery. The family will receive friends from noon-3 p.m. CDT today at the funeral home, Arrangements are by Foster & Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City."

More About Georgia Louise Slatton:

Burial: Plainview Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Georgia Slatton and John Van Hooser are:

- 761 i. Johnnie Lou<sup>6</sup> Van Hooser, born 01 Oct 1946 (Source: Johnny Hale.).
- 762 ii. Judy Juanita Van Hooser, born 08 Jul 1948 (Source: Johnny Hale.).
- + 763 iii. Ernest Edward "Pete" Van Hooser, born 31 Jan 1950.
- + 764 iv. Jerry Wayne Van Hooser, born 21 Jul 1952.
- 765 v. Randall Lee Van Hooser, born 28 Jun 1955 (Source: Johnny Hale.).

**457. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Nunley** (Bertia<sup>4</sup> Layne, Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **William M. "Houston" Bryant**, son of Jesse Bryant and Ethel Nolan. He was born in Marion Co. TN.

Children of Ruth Nunley and William Bryant are:

- 766 i. Timothy William<sup>6</sup> Bryant, born Abt. 1962 (Source: his obit.); died 10 Sep 1987 in Marion Co., TN (Source: his obit.).

Notes for Timothy William Bryant:

Tim's obit reads: "Timothy William Bryant, 25, of Star Route, Sequatchie, died Sept. 10 in a South Pittsburg hospital from injuries sustained in a truck accident. He was employed for Bob Nunley Trucking Co., of Tracy City. Services were Saturday afternoon at Pryor Ridge Congregational Methodist Church with the Rev. Ray Mills and the Rev. John Layne officiating. Burial was in Pryor Ridge Cemetery. Survivors include his parents, Houston and Ruth Bryant, grandmother, Ethel B. Tate, and brother, Marty Bryant, all of Sequatchie; sister, Linda Meeks of Tracy City; and several aunts and uncles. Cumberland Funeral Home of Tracy City was in charge of arrangements."

More About Timothy William Bryant:

Burial: Pryor Ridge Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

- 767 ii. Marty Bryant.
- 768 iii. Linda Bryant.

**459. Rennice<sup>5</sup> Nunley** (Bertia<sup>4</sup> Layne, Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1939 (Source: Jim Roberts.). She married **James Arthur Roberts** 21 Apr 1956 in Marion Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Dolph Roberts and Orphine Roberts. He was born 21 Feb 1937 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Jim Roberts.).

Notes for James Arthur Roberts:

Marion County birth records give Jim's place of birth as South Pittsburg.

Children of Rennice Nunley and James Roberts are:

- + 769 i. Randolph<sup>6</sup> Roberts, born 08 Apr 1957.
- + 770 ii. James B. "Bic" Roberts, born 01 Oct 1958.
- 771 iii. Debra Faye Roberts, born 27 Sep 1959 (Source: Jim Roberts.). She married Unknown Downey.
- 772 iv. Wayne Roberts, born 10 Dec 1960 (Source: Jim Roberts.).
- 773 v. Barbara Denise Roberts, born 04 Apr 1961 (Source: Jim Roberts.). She married Unknown Tate.
- 774 vi. Joe Edward Roberts, born 1963 (Source: Joe's obit.); died Nov 1986 in Louisville, Kentucky (Source: Joe's obit.).

Notes for Joe Edward Roberts:

Joe's obit reads: "Joe Edward Roberts, age 23, of Tracy City, died recently in Louisville, Ky., where he was a student of electronics. Survivors include his parents, Jim and Rennice Roberts; paternal grandparents Dolph L. and Orphine Roberts, both of South Pittsburg; two sisters, Deborah Faye Downey, Chattanooga, and Barbara Denise Tate, McMinnville; four brothers, Wayne Roberts, Coalmont, Randolph, Bill and James B. Roberts, all of Tracy City. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. today at Pryor Ridge Congregational Methodist Church with the Revs. Ernest Trussel and Ray Mills officiating. Burial will be at Pryor Ridge Cemetery."

775      vii. Bill Roberts, born 26 Aug 1964 (Source: Jim Roberts.).

**462. Ruby Edna<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (William Leonard<sup>4</sup>, Richard J.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1926 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.), and died Feb 1986 in a hospital in Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **Ford Layne**.

Notes for Ruby Edna Shrum:

Ruby's obit reads: "Ruby Edna Layne, age 59, died in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital in Sewanee Tuesday morning. A resident of Tracy City, she was the daughter of Della Mae Gross Shrum, Tracy City, and William Leonard Shrum. She was born Dec. 29, 1926 and was retired from Sequachee Valley Electric Co-operative. She was a member of the Hobbs Hill United Methodist Church. Survivors include two sons, Nelson Layne, Tracy City and Keith Layne, Murfreesboro; one daughter, Leslie H. Coppinger, Tracy City; one sister, Anna S. Joston, Chattanooga. Services were held Wed. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Joe Nunley officiating. Burial was in the Hobbs Hill Cemetery. Foster and Son Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements."

Children of Ruby Shrum and Ford Layne are:

776      i. Nelson<sup>6</sup> Layne.  
777      ii. Keith Layne.  
778      iii. Leslie Layne.

**469. Ferris Franklin<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1923 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). He married **Annie Louise Meeks**.

Children of Ferris Kilgore and Annie Meeks are:

779      i. Peggy Marice<sup>6</sup> Kilgore.  
780      ii. Nellie Bernice Kilgore.

**470. Hembre Lucille<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1924 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **Harvey Ray Hall**.

Children of Hembre Kilgore and Harvey Hall are:

781      i. Ray Edward<sup>6</sup> Hall.  
782      ii. Catherine Lee Hall.  
783      iii. Robert Allen Hall.

**471. Mable Juanita<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 1924 in Grundy Co. TN, and died 1985. She married **Jack Taylor Garrett**.

Children of Mable Kilgore and Jack Garrett are:

784      i. Carol Ann<sup>6</sup> Garrett.  
785      ii. Jack Taylor Jr. Garrett.  
786      iii. Ferris Patrick Garrett.  
787      iv. Jane Elizabeth Garrett.  
788      v. Stephen Garrett.

**472. Joseph Everett<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1926 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 12 Oct 1998 (Source: *SSDI*.). He married **Jewell Yvonne Nunley**, daughter of Frank Nunley and Jennie Bess. She was born 24 Apr 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Jewell Kilgore.).

Children of Joseph Kilgore and Jewell Nunley are:

- 789 i. Joe Everett "Joey"<sup>6</sup> Kilgore, born 11 Dec 1954 (Source: Joey Kilgore.). He married Mary Nijhuis; born 21 Mar 1957 (Source: Joey Kilgore.).
- + 790 ii. Rebecca Yvonne Kilgore, born 26 Aug 1956.

**473. Mary Geneva<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1928 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). She married **Marshall E. Brookman**.

Child of Mary Kilgore and Marshall Brookman is:

- 791 i. Mary Emma<sup>6</sup> Brookman.

**475. Betty Jean<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1932 in Tracy City, Grundy County, TN, and died 25 Mar 2001 in Centennial Hospital, Nashville, TN. She married **Kenneth Lyle "Speedy" Speegle** 1952, son of Bruce Speegle and Sarah Campbell. He was born 21 Sep 1928 (Source: Dara Chernicky.), and died 17 Jan 2005 in Centennial Hospital, Davidson County, TN.

Notes for Betty Jean Kilgore:

Betty died of cancer.

More About Betty Jean Kilgore:

Burial: Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, Tennessee

Notes for Kenneth Lyle "Speedy" Speegle:

Kenneth was listed as 1 year and 6 months old at the time of the 1930 Grundy County census, living with his parents.

In June of 1956, the "Grundy County Herald" reported Kenneth Speegle was a local counselor at Camp Mtn. Lake for its 10th summer season.

In August of 1960, the "Grundy County Herald" reported Kenneth Speegle graduated from MTSC at Murfreesboro, TN.

Kenneth's obit reads: "Kenneth "Speedy" Speegle, 76, died Monday, Jan. 17, 2005. He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty Kilgore Speegle, and parents, Bruce "Preacher" and Sarah Speegle. He was a graduate of Middle Tennessee State University and spent the vast majority of his career as a math teacher and a coach. His teaching career spanned almost 40 years, starting at St. Andrews School, Sewanee, Tenn., for over 20 years. He taught and coached at Grundy County High School for three years, and worked at Tennessee Consolidated Coal Co., but later returned to teaching in 1990 at Monteagle Elementary School, from where he retired in 1999. Survivors include sons, Daryll Speegle, Kennesaw, Ga., and Don Speegle, Nashville; twin daughters, Donna Colton, LaFayette, Ga., and Dara Chernicky, Ringgold, Ga.; and six grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. CST Thursday in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. William S. Wade and Joe Fred Wiggins officiating. Burial will be in Monteagle Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 9 p.m. CST Wednesday. Arrangements are by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle."

More About Kenneth Lyle "Speedy" Speegle:

Burial: 20 Jan 2005, Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, TN

Children of Betty Kilgore and Kenneth Speegle are:

- 792 i. Daryll Kenneth<sup>6</sup> Speegle, born 10 Aug 1953 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).
- 793 ii. Donald Lyle Speegle, born 24 Jul 1955 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).
- 794 iii. Donna Cynthia Speegle, born 12 Mar 1968 (Source: Dara Chernicky.). She married Unknown Colton.
- + 795 iv. Dara Speegle, born 12 Mar 1968.

**476. Walter Edward<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married

## **Helen King.**

Child of Walter Kilgore and Helen King is:

- 796      i. Walter Edward Jr.<sup>6</sup> Kilgore.

**478. Orin Winfred<sup>5</sup> Kilgore** (Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Pricilla Parks**.

Children of Orin Kilgore and Pricilla Parks are:

- 797      i. Orin Winfred Jr.<sup>6</sup> Kilgore.  
798      ii. Mary Elizabeth Kilgore.  
799      iii. Melinda Kay Kilgore.  
800      iv. Kristine Leigh Kilgore.  
801      v. Amy Joella Kilgore.

**479. William Paul<sup>5</sup> Cox** (Annie Bell<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1923 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.). He married **(2) Lucille Campbell**, daughter of Raymond Campbell and Hazel Dishroom. She was born 16 Aug 1944 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 03 Apr 1977 in Michigan (Source: Swiss Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Lucille Campbell:

Burial: Swiss Colony Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of William Paul Cox are:

- 802      i. William Lonnie<sup>6</sup> Cox. He married May Unknown.  
803      ii. James Wayne Cox.  
804      iii. Lanny Cox.  
+ 805      iv. Paul Edward Cox.  
806      v. Thomas Jefferson Cox.

Children of William Cox and Lucille Campbell are:

- 807      i. Sandra Kay<sup>6</sup> Cox.  
808      ii. Joe Howard Cox.  
809      iii. Raymond Hardy Cox.

**480. Gracie Leona<sup>5</sup> Cox** (Annie Bell<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1927 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 26 Feb 2004 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Elmer Layne**.

Notes for Gracie Leona Cox:

The SSDI list Gracie's last residence as Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

Children of Gracie Cox and Elmer Layne are:

- 810      i. Lillian Gail<sup>6</sup> Layne.  
811      ii. Elmer Eugene Layne.

**481. Hester Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Cox** (Annie Bell<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1929 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 09 Dec 2005 (Source: *SSDI*.). She married **Earnest Bean**.

Notes for Hester Elizabeth Cox:

The SSDI list Hester's last residence as Ringgold, Catoosa Co., GA.

Children of Hester Cox and Earnest Bean are:

- + 812      i. Patricia Ann<sup>6</sup> Bean.  
813      ii. Earnest Richard Bean.

**485. Hazel Ruth<sup>5</sup> Cox** (Annie Bell<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Jerry Pickle**.

Children of Hazel Cox and Jerry Pickle are:

- + 814 i. Deborah Ruth<sup>6</sup> Pickle.
- 815 ii. Shirley Jean Pickle.

**486. Mitchell<sup>5</sup> Cleek** (Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1923 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: 1930 Grundy Co. TN census.), and died 28 Jun 2000 in a hospital in Nashville, TN (Source: his obit.). He married **(1) Omalee Cannon**. He married **(2) Hazel Crisp**.

Notes for Mitchell Cleek:

Mitchell's obit reads: "Mitchell Cleek, age 78, of Gruetli-Laager died Wednesday, June 28, 2000 at Centennial Medical Center in Nashville. Mr. Cleek was a member of the Laager 1st Methodist Church, a coalminer and retired form Buster Brown. Mr. Cleek was preceded in death by his parents, John & Lizzie Cleek; brothers, Cleston, Howard Elmer, James, Raymond and Johnny Dean Cleek. Survivors include his wife, Hazel Crisp Cleek; sons, Gleen Cleek of Riceville, Tennessee, Terry Cleek of Chattanooga; daughters, Sonja Oonk of Mesa, Arizona, Diane Walker and Rhonda Atkins, both of Chattanooga, Ann Gray of Rocky Face, Georgia and Marguerite Turner of Palmer; sisters, Evelyn & Fay Yokley, both of Gruetli-Laager, Mary Dykes of Jasper, Betty Roberts of Tracy City; brothers, Leon Cleek of New Castle, Indiana, Chester & Arnold Cleek, both of Palmer; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, July 1, in the funeral home chapel with Rev. James Roberts and Rev. Charles O. Ross officiating. Burial was in Palmer City Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer."

Children of Mitchell Cleek and Omalee Cannon are:

- + 816 i. Sonya<sup>6</sup> Cleek.
- + 817 ii. Diane Cleek.
- 818 iii. Horace Ann Cleek. She married (1) Unknown Gray. She married (2) Kelso Malburn Long 27 Mar 1964 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).
- 819 iv. Glen Cleek.
- 820 v. Marguerite Cleek. She married Unknown Turner.
- 821 vi. Terry Cleek.
- 822 vii. Rhonda Cleek. She married Unknown Atkins.

**488. Leon<sup>5</sup> Cleek** (Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Louise Nunley**.

Children of Leon Cleek and Louise Nunley are:

- 823 i. Lonnie<sup>6</sup> Cleek.
- 824 ii. Gail Cleek.
- 825 iii. Phyllis Ann Cleek.
- 826 iv. Beverly Cleek.
- 827 v. Russell Cleek.

**489. Florence Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Cleek** (Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1934 (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 24 Apr 2003 (Source: Her obit.). She married **Raymond Yokley**, son of Lee Yokley and Betty Taylor.

Notes for Florence Evelyn Cleek:

Evelyn's obit reads: "Evelyn Cleek Yokley, 68, died Thursday April 24, 2003. She was a member of the Laager Congregational Methodist Church and was preceded in death by her parents: John & Elizabeth Shrum Cleek; brothers Mitchel & Cleston Cleek. She is survived by her husband; Raymond Yokley; son & spouse: Alan & Billie Kay Yokley, Whitwell, granddaughter Maria Alexandria Yokley; sisters, Betty Roberts, Tracy City, Fay Yokley, Gruetli-Laager, Mary Dykes, Jasper; brothers, Arnold & Chet Cleek, Palmer, Leon Cleek, New Castle, Indiana, several nieces & nephews. Funeral services will be 2:00 PM Sunday in the funeral home chapel with Ministers James Roberts & Charles O. Ross officiating. Interment: Fall Creek Cemetery. Visitation after 10:00 AM Saturday at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer."

Child of Florence Cleek and Raymond Yokley is:

- + 828 i. Alan<sup>6</sup> Yokley.

**490. Virginia Faye<sup>5</sup> Cleek** (Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Jerry Donald Yokley** 27 Aug 1957 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Lee Yokley and Betty Taylor.

Children of Virginia Cleek and Jerry Yokley are:

- 829 i. Jerry Wayne<sup>6</sup> Yokley, born 05 Sep 1958 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.); died 02 Apr 1978 in Emerald Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About Jerry Wayne Yokley:  
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 830 ii. Brenda Yokley.

**493. Charles Chester<sup>5</sup> Cleek** (Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1926 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 20 Mar 1999 (Source: *SSDI*). He married (1) **Ella Rose Flynn**, daughter of Douglas Flynn. She was born 04 May 1937 (Source: *SSDI*), and died 11 Jul 1998 (Source: *SSDI*). He married (2) **Venova Cannon** 1962.

Notes for Charles Chester Cleek:

The SSDI list Charles' last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

Notes for Ella Rose Flynn:

The SSDI list Ella's last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Charles Cleek and Ella Flynn are:

- + 831 i. Charles Michael "Mike"<sup>6</sup> Cleek, born 01 Dec 1955 in Tennessee; died 16 Jun 1984.  
832 ii. William Edward "Eddie" Cleek, born 06 Dec 1957 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.); died 02 Apr 1978 in Emerald-Hodgson Hospital, Sewanee, TN (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About William Edward "Eddie" Cleek:  
Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

- 833 iii. David Cleek.

Child of Charles Cleek and Venova Cannon is:

- + 834 i. Randy Darren<sup>6</sup> Cleek, born 21 Apr 1963.

**494. Betty<sup>5</sup> Cleek** (Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Freddie Roberts** 26 Aug 1966 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Children of Betty Cleek and Freddie Roberts are:

- 835 i. Freddie Ray<sup>6</sup> Roberts.  
836 ii. Kimberly Roberts.

**497. Arnold<sup>5</sup> Cleek** (Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Ann Nunley**.

Children of Arnold Cleek and Ann Nunley are:

- 837 i. Delores<sup>6</sup> Cleek.  
838 ii. Allan Cleek.  
839 iii. Alvin Cleek.  
840 iv. Dean Cleek.

**498. Cleston<sup>5</sup> Cleek** (Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1940 (Source: his obit.), and died 30 Sep 1992 (Source: his obit.). He married **Paulette Coppinger** 07 Jan 1967 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Cleston Cleek:

Cleston's obit reads: "Cleston Cleek, 52, of Gruetli-Laager, Tenn., died Wednesday from injuries received in an automobile accident. He was a member of the Iron Workers Union and an employee of Tipton Steel Co., Survivors include his wife, Paulette Cleek; son Lonnie D. Cleek; ;daughter, Dana Lynn Rollins; mother, Elizabeth Cleek, all of Gruetli-Laager; four sisters, Evelyn and Faye Yokley, Gruetli-Laager, Betty Roberts, Tracy City, Tenn., and Mary Dykes, Jasper, Tenn; four brothers, Mitchell Cleek, Gruetli-Laager, Leon Cleek, New Castle, Ind., Arnold and Chester Cleek, Palmer, Tenn.; two grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. CDT Saturday at Laager First Baptist Church with the Rev. Charles O. Ross and the Rev. Kenneth Webster officiating. Burial will be in Fall Creek Falls Cemetery. Arrangements by Hooper Funeral Home, Palmer."

More About Cleston Cleek:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Cleston Cleek and Paulette Coppinger is:

841 i. Lonnie Dale<sup>6</sup> Cleek.

**500. Mary Louise<sup>5</sup> Anderson** (Maude Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Leonard Woodley**.

Children of Mary Anderson and Leonard Woodley are:

842 i. Leon<sup>6</sup> Woodley.

843 ii. Carolyn L. Woodley.

**501. Elsie Eileen<sup>5</sup> Anderson** (Maude Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **James Lewis King**.

Children of Elsie Anderson and James King are:

+ 844 i. Randal Lewis<sup>6</sup> King.

845 ii. Darleen King.

**503. Peggy Ruth<sup>5</sup> Layne** (Maude Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1944 (Source: Peggy Cash.). She married (1) **James Phillip Fults**, son of Jay Fults and Ola Meeks. She married (2) **Troy Phillip Cash**. He was born 14 Feb 1944 (Source: Peggy Cash.).

Child of Peggy Layne and James Fults is:

+ 846 i. Janet Lynn<sup>6</sup> Fults, born 07 Dec 1966.

**504. Maudie Lee<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Claude Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1931 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Her obit.), and died 16 Jul 2007 (Source: Her obit.). She married (1) **Herbert Tutterow**. She married (2) **Tommy Sanders**. She married (3) **Doyle Lay**.

Notes for Maudie Lee Shrum:

Maudie's obit reads: "Maudie Lee Shrum Lay, 75, died Monday July 16, 2007 at her home. She was born in Palmer, Tennessee on November 27, 1931. She was preceded in death by her father, Claude Shrum and sister, Nellie Brown. She is survived by her mother, Mary Box Shrum Magourik, Soddy-Daisy; sons, Kenneth Howell (Leda) and Herbert Rodney Totherow; daughter, Virginia Adams, Sequatchie, TN; brother, David (Velma) Shrum, Griffiths Creek; sisters, Estelle Keck and Mildred Chapman, both of Soddy-Daisy; 9 grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at noon Thursday, July 19 with Pastor Charles O. Ross officiating with burial to follow in the Coalmont Cemetery. Visitation will be after 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Maudie Lee Shrum:

Burial: 19 Jul 2007, Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Maudie Shrum and Herbert Tutterow are:

- + 847 i. Mary Virginia<sup>6</sup> Tutterow.
- + 848 ii. Kenneth Howell Tutterow.
- 849 iii. Herbert Rodney Tutterow. He married Valeudean Campbell.

**505. Nellie Dee<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Claude Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1934 (Source: Willie Maquirk.), and died 14 Dec 1987 in a hospital in Chattanooga, TN (Source: Her obit.). She married **George Franklin "Frank" Brown** 07 Dec 1963 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.).

Notes for Nellie Dee Shrum:

Nellie's obit reads: "Nellie Shrum Brown of Coalmont died Dec. 14 in a Chattanooga hospital. She was 53. Mrs. Brown was a daughter of the late Claude E. and Mary W. Box Shrum. She was a member of Coalmont Methodist Church. The Rev. Gene Green and the Rev. Walter Burnett conducted services Tuesday afternoon in the funeral home chapel. Burial was in Coalmont Cemetery. Survivors include her husband, Frank Brown, two sons, Rudolph A. and Daniel W. Brown, all of Coalmont; brother David Shrum of Powells Crossroads; three sisters, Maudie L. Lay of Coalmont, Estelle Franks of Deltona, Fla., and Mildred Van Heuser of Chattanooga; and one grandchild. Arrangements were by Foster and Son Funeral home of Tracy City."

More About Nellie Dee Shrum:

Burial: Coalmont Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Nellie Shrum and George Brown are:

- 850 i. Daniel Wayne<sup>6</sup> Brown, died Bef. 2008.
- 851 ii. Arnold Randolph "Rudy" Brown.

**506. Etta Estelle<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Claude Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1935 (Source: Willie Maquirk.). She married **(1) Paul Mosley**. She married **(2) Unknown Keck**. She married **(3) Unknown Franks**.

Children of Etta Shrum and Paul Mosley are:

- 852 i. Paulette<sup>6</sup> Mosley.
- 853 ii. Bradford Mosley.

**507. David Eugene<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Claude Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1937 (Source: Willie Maquirk.). He married **(1) Earlene Cox**, daughter of George Cox and Mary Brown. She was born 05 Sep 1934 (Source: Her obit.), and died 14 Jun 2007 (Source: Her obit.). He married **(2) Velma Newton**.

Notes for Earlene Cox:

Earlene's obit reads: "Earlene Shrum, 72, died Thursday June 14, 2007. She was born September 5, 1934 to George and Mary Brown Cox. She was a member of the Palmer Church of God and the Gruetli-Laager Senior Citizens. She was preceded in death by her grandsons, Matthew and Quentin Bivens. She is survived by her Aunt, Vera Box; daughters, Brenda (Don) Bivens, Freda (John) Burnett, and Claudette (James) Nolan; sons, George Walters and Charles Shrum; grandchildren, Greg and Nathaniel (Courtney) Grimes, Timothy (Bridgett) and Orey Nolan, Kim (Mike) Malinowski, Tonya Burnett, Yolanda (James) Caldwell, Augusta (Bryan) Vandergriff, Veronica and Dana Walters, Lauren, Leslie and D.J. Shrum, Lindsey (Steven) Cross, Justin Taylor; 17 great grandchildren. Funeral services were held Sunday, June 17 in the funeral home chapel with Bro. George Walters officiating. Burial was in the Fall Creek Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Earlene Cox:

Burial: 17 Jun 2007, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of David Shrum and Earlene Cox are:

- 854 i. Claudette<sup>6</sup> Shrum. She married James Nolan.
- 855 ii. Charles David Shrum.

**508. Mildred<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Claude Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1940 (Source: Willie

Maquoirk.). She married (1) **Gene Van Hoosier**. She married (2) **Unknown Chapman**.

Children of Mildred Shrum and Gene Van Hoosier are:

- 856 i. Gary<sup>6</sup> VanHoosier.
- 857 ii. Bruce David VanHoosier.

**509. Patsy Annetta<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Wiley Joseph Howard<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Eckerd Layne**.

Children of Patsy Shrum and Eckerd Layne are:

- 858 i. Rose Ann<sup>6</sup> Layne. She married Anthony Brewer.
- + 859 ii. Marty Eugene Layne, born 20 May 1958; died 11 Mar 2007.
- 860 iii. Kathy Fay Layne. She married Jimmy Northcutt.
- 861 iv. Judy Marie Layne. She married Jeff Rymer.

**510. Pauline<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Wiley Joseph Howard<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Sam Clifton**.

Children of Pauline Shrum and Sam Clifton are:

- 862 i. Janet Lee<sup>6</sup> Clifton.
- 863 ii. James Edward Clifton.
- 864 iii. Douglas Eugene Clifton.
- 865 iv. Nancy Marie Clifton.

**511. Howard Edward<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Wiley Joseph Howard<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Myrtle Mahan**.

Children of Howard Shrum and Myrtle Mahan are:

- 866 i. Howard Edward Jr.<sup>6</sup> Shrum.
- 867 ii. Robin Allen Shrum.
- 868 iii. Johnnie Parker Shrum.
- 869 iv. William Shrum.

**512. Howell Franklin<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Wiley Joseph Howard<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) **Nancy Havis**. He married (2) **Barbara Higgins**.

Children of Howell Shrum and Nancy Havis are:

- 870 i. Michael Allen<sup>6</sup> Shrum.
- 871 ii. Kathy Shrum.

Children of Howell Shrum and Barbara Higgins are:

- 872 i. Howell Franklin Jr.<sup>6</sup> Shrum.
- 873 ii. Brenda Marie Shrum.

**514. Billie Fay<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Wiley Joseph Howard<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Leo Boggess**.

Children of Billie Shrum and Leo Boggess are:

- 874 i. Brenda Lee<sup>6</sup> Boggess.
- 875 ii. James Edward Boggess.

**515. Carolyn Ann<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Wiley Joseph Howard<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Larry Hawkins**.

Children of Carolyn Shrum and Larry Hawkins are:

- 876 i. Larry Dewayne<sup>6</sup> Hawkins.
- 877 ii. Bradley Joseph Hawkins.

**518. Glenda Sue<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Harley<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Jack Lee Sr. Pemberton**.

Children of Glenda Shrum and Jack Pemberton are:

- 878 i. Jack Lee Jr.<sup>6</sup> Pemberton.
- 879 ii. Geneva Marie Pemberton.

**524. Bonnie<sup>5</sup> Dishroom** (Ruth A.<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Robert A. Sanders**.

Children of Bonnie Dishroom and Robert Sanders are:

- 880 i. Rita D.<sup>6</sup> Sanders.
- 881 ii. Robert A. Jr. Sanders.

**525. Bobby C.<sup>5</sup> Dishroom** (Ruth A.<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Patsy D. Garner**.

Children of Bobby Dishroom and Patsy Garner are:

- 882 i. James W.<sup>6</sup> Dishroom.
- 883 ii. Danny R. Dishroom.

**526. Wanda C.<sup>5</sup> Dishroom** (Ruth A.<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Larrel O. Boling**.

Children of Wanda Dishroom and Larrel Boling are:

- 884 i. Marti L.<sup>6</sup> Boling.
- 885 ii. Eric G. Boling.

**527. Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1942 (Source: J. R. Shrum.). He married **Betty A. Longston** 26 May 1962 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).

Children of Robert Shrum and Betty Longston are:

- 886 i. Robert Wade<sup>6</sup> Shrum, born 27 Mar 1963 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 887 ii. Roger Duane Shrum, born 26 Nov 1964 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).

**528. Ronnie Jerrel<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1944 (Source: J. R. Shrum.). He married **Judy G. Phillips** 02 Mar 1963 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).

Children of Ronnie Shrum and Judy Phillips are:

- 888 i. Derrick Lee<sup>6</sup> Shrum, born 12 Sep 1964 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 889 ii. Trisha Renee Shrum, born 07 Oct 1965 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).

**529. James Wiley<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1945 (Source: J. R. Shrum.). He married **Connie S. Vaught**. She was born 02 Nov 1947.

Children of James Shrum and Connie Vaught are:

- 890 i. James Ryan<sup>6</sup> Shrum, born 10 Sep 1967 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 891 ii. Loraine Ann Shrum, born 22 Jun 1969 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).
- 892 iii. Kevin Wiley Shrum, born 11 May 1970 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).

**530. Walter David<sup>5</sup> Shrum** (Moses<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1947 (Source: J. R. Shrum.). He married **May Odell** 08 Oct 1965 (Source: J. R. Shrum.).

Child of Walter Shrum and May Odell is:

- 893 i. John Matthew<sup>6</sup> Shrum.

**560. Hershel<sup>5</sup> Curtis** (Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 17

May 1917 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.). He married **Addie Louise Sweeton**, daughter of William Sweeton and Bessie Nunley. She was born 20 Jun 1918 in Grundy Co., TN (Source: *SSDI*), and died 29 Jul 1991 (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

Notes for Addie Louise Sweeton:

Louise was raised by her maternal grandmother, Manerva Nunley, after the death of her mother when she was 13 months old.

The *SSDI* list Louise's last residence as Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Addie Louise Sweeton:

Burial: Bonny Oak Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Hershel Curtis and Addie Sweeton are:

- + 894 i. Nancy Jean<sup>6</sup> Curtis, born 12 Oct 1936.
- 895 ii. George Edward Curtis, born 14 Jun 1938 (Source: Jean Kilgore.).
- 896 iii. Robert Alan Curtis, born 10 Aug 1952 (Source: Jean Kilgore.).
- 897 iv. Ronnie DeWitt Curtis, born 24 Oct 1958 (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

**568. Paul W.<sup>5</sup> Curtis** (Nancy Katherine "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1927 in Tennessee (Source: his obit.), and died 12 Jun 2007 in Monteagle, Grundy Co., TN (Source: his obit.). He married **Mary Ellen Shrum**, daughter of Andrew Shrum and Della Gibbs. She was born 17 Oct 1927 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: Norma Shrum.), and died 13 Jan 1953 (Source: Norma Shrum.).

Notes for Paul W. Curtis:

For some reason, Paul's last name is listed as Shrum on his obit, which reads: "Paul W. Shrum, age 80, of Tracy City, Tennessee, died Tuesday, June 12, 2007 in Monteagle Care & Rehabilitation. He was a World War II U.S. Army veteran and was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Ellen (Shrum) Curtis; sons, Jackie and Steven Curtis; parents, William and Nancy Katherine Green Curtis; sisters, Willie Levan, Frances Nunley, and Hazel Terry. Survivors include his children, Dave and Debra Curtis, Wayne and Tommie Curtis of Chattanooga; Ricky and Joyce Curtis, Gruetli-Laager; Renee and Bill Coffelt of Georgia; sisters, Ann Wiley, Patsy and Nelson Brown of Tracy City; brothers, Bob and Pat Curtis, Auburn, GA; John and Gail Curtis, Charlie Curtis, Tracy City; 9 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 14 in the funeral home chapel with the Reverend Barry Nolan officiating. Burial was in Fall Creek Cemetery with military honors. Arrangements were made by Foster and Lay Funeral Home, Tracy City, TN."

The *SSDI* list Paul W. Curtis' last residence as Monteagle, Grundy Co., TN.

More About Paul W. Curtis:

Burial: 14 Jun 2007, Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children are listed above under (330) Mary Ellen Shrum.

**576. John<sup>5</sup> Curtis** (Nancy Katherine "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **(1) Carolyn Louise Trussell**. He married **(2) Gail Brown**, daughter of Hembree Brown and Dortha Haynes.

Child of John Curtis and Carolyn Trussell is:

- 898 i. Tommy Carol<sup>6</sup> Curtis, born 17 Oct 1968 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.); died 17 Oct 1968 (Source: Burns Cemetery tombstone.).

More About Tommy Carol Curtis:

Burial: Burns Cemetery, Marion Co., TN

#### *Generation No. 6*

**613. Betty<sup>6</sup> Meeks** (Norman Wilson Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Alice Edna<sup>4</sup> Harris, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Danny Sanders**.

Children of Betty Meeks and Danny Sanders are:

- 899 i. Daniel Patrick<sup>7</sup> Sanders, died Bef. 2008 (Source: his grandmother's obit.).
- 900 ii. Holly Sanders. She married Bruce Baker.

**614. Norman Wilson Jr.<sup>6</sup> Meeks** (Norman Wilson Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Alice Edna<sup>4</sup> Harris, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Vicki Unknown**.

Children of Norman Meeks and Vicki Unknown are:

- 901 i. Matthew<sup>7</sup> Meeks.
- 902 ii. Phillip Andrew Meeks.
- + 903 iii. Angela Meeks.

**615. Ronald Harvey Jr.<sup>6</sup> Geary** (Betty Louise<sup>5</sup> Harris, Ben Easley Wilson Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1965 (Source: *Inez Winton*.). He married **Pamela Chitwood**.

Children of Ronald Geary and Pamela Chitwood are:

- 904 i. Shawn<sup>7</sup> Geary.
- 905 ii. Melody Brooke Geary, born 20 Sep 1990 (Source: *Inez Winton*.).

**617. Laura Foster<sup>6</sup> Schaerer** (Dorothy Louise<sup>5</sup> Foster, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1961 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.). She married **Joseph Shelby Jr. Lay** 19 Dec 1980. He was born 09 Feb 1957 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.).

Child of Laura Schaerer and Joseph Lay is:

- 906 i. Laura Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lay, born 01 Jul 1992 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.).

**618. Robert Hill Jr.<sup>6</sup> Foster** (Robert Hill<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1951. He married **Leda Denice Stark** 21 Dec 1971 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.). She was born 04 Aug 1951 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.).

Children of Robert Foster and Leda Stark are:

- 907 i. Robert Hill III<sup>7</sup> Foster, born 25 Feb 1976 in Madison, TN (Source: Christ Church of Tracy City Records.).
- 908 ii. Hilly Nicole Foster, born 18 Jun 1979 (Source: Dorothy Schaerer.).

**619. Velma Jean<sup>6</sup> Oliver** (James<sup>5</sup>, Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Douglas Grooms**, son of Hobert Grooms and Bessie Parmley. He was born 05 Mar 1940 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: *SSDI*.), and died 20 Oct 2006 (Source: *SSDI*.).

Notes for Douglas Grooms:

The SSDI list Doug's last residence as Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Velma Oliver and Douglas Grooms are:

- 909 i. Chris<sup>7</sup> Grooms.
- 910 ii. Joy Grooms.

**622. Michael Clinton<sup>6</sup> Oliver** (Joe<sup>5</sup>, Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1957 (Source: Michael Oliver.).

Children of Michael Clinton Oliver are:

- 911 i. Lacey Leigh<sup>7</sup> Oliver, born 22 Nov 1991 (Source: Michael Oliver.).
- 912 ii. Samuel Clinton Oliver, born 13 Oct 1995 (Source: Michael Oliver.).
- 913 iii. Alexis Caroline Oliver, born 16 May 2000 (Source: Michael Oliver.).

**626. Harold David<sup>6</sup> Winton** (Edna Mae<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec

1948 (Source: *Inez Winton.*), and died 07 Feb 2003. He married **Mary Jane Stubblefield** 30 Oct 1969 in Grundy County, Tn. (Source: Grundy Co. marriage record.). She was born 13 Mar 1950 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Harold David Winton:

Harold and Mary Jane were married by Judge Roy Partin when he was 20 and she was 19 years old.

Harold's obit reads: "Harold David Winton, 54, died Friday, Feb. 7, 2003. He was secretary and past master of Felix Grundy Lodge #284 and was a past member of the Grundy County School Board. He was preceded in death by his father, Paul David Winton. Survivors include his wife, Mary Jane Winton; two sons, Paul David (Samantha) Winton, Manchester, Tenn., David Alan Winton, Pelham; mother and stepfather, Edna Mae and John David Crowell, Centerville, Ga.; four brothers, Danny Lee Winton, Perry, Ga., Charles E. Crowell, Bon Aire, Ga., Raymond N. Crowell and John A. Crowell, both of Byron, Ga.; three sisters, Nell Skinner, Wilmington, N.C., Veta J. Rawls, Byron, Ga., Debora M. Stephens, Centerville, Ga.; three grandchildren, Chestney, Adam and Joey Winton of Manchester; cousins, Carolyn, Susie and Mary Kate Sartin of Pelham. Services will be 1 p.m. CST Sunday, in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Larry Campbell and the Rev. Brett Meeks officiating. Visitation: today 5-10 p.m. CST. Masonic graveside rites Warren Cemetery, Pelham. Arrangements by Cumberland Funeral Home, Monteagle, Tenn."

More About Harold David Winton:

Burial: 09 Feb 2003, Warren Cemetery, Pelham, Grundy County, TN

Children of Harold Winton and Mary Stubblefield are:

- + 914 i. Paul David<sup>7</sup> Winton, born 24 Dec 1969.
- 915 ii. David Alan Winton, born 18 Jul 1982 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

**627. Danny Lee<sup>6</sup> Winton** (Edna Mae<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1950 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Aurelia Renee Boor** 15 Apr 1975 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She was born 15 Dec 1948 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Child of Danny Winton and Aurelia Boor is:

- 916 i. Katie Robin<sup>7</sup> Winton, born 30 May 1978 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

**628. Nellena<sup>6</sup> Winton** (Edna Mae<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1951 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). She married **Franklin Seabrook Skinner**. He was born 18 Dec 1944 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Children of Nellena Winton and Franklin Skinner are:

- 917 i. Amy<sup>7</sup> Skinner, born 30 Jun 1976 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 918 ii. Josephine Seabrook Skinner, born 03 Dec 1983 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).
- 919 iii. Anna Seabrook Skinner, born 19 Feb 1986 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

**648. Carl Edward<sup>6</sup> Nunley** (Nina Marie<sup>5</sup> Sweeton, Virgie Lou<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married (1) **Delores Ann Morrison**, daughter of William Morrison and Carrie Tate. He married (2) **Savannah Unknown**. He married (3) **Charlotte Frances Long** 02 Aug in Athens, GA (Source: Grundy County Herald article.), daughter of Theodore Long and Frances Patrick. She died 1995 (Source: David Patton.).

Notes for Charlotte Frances Long:

Charlotte and Carl Ed's wedding announcement reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Theodore L. Long of Palmer, Tenn. announce the marriage of their daughter, Charlotte Frances Long to S.N. Carl E. Nunley of Laager, Tenn. The marriage was solemnized August 2nd, in Athens, Ga. The bride, the sister of Theodore L. Long, Jr. and Kelso Long of Palmer is a member of the Senior Class at the Grundy County High School in Tracy City. The groom, the son of Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Nunley of Laager is with the United States Navy and is stationed at Newport News, Va. Miss Teresa Nunley is his sister and Bill and Mike Nunley of Laager his brothers. Mrs. Nunley is being honored with a Gift Tea on Saturday afternoon at the home of Mrs. Stanley Nunley in Palmer, from 2:00 to 5:00 o'clock, Miss Henrietta Nunley, Mrs. M.L. Geary and Miss Doris Geary will be co-hostesses."

Children of Carl Nunley and Delores Morrison are:

- 920 i. Carl Edward Jr.<sup>7</sup> Nunley. He married Melissa Kessinger.
- 921 ii. Daniel Victor Nunley.

Child of Carl Nunley and Charlotte Long is:

- 922 i. Carlene<sup>7</sup> Nunley.

**649. Billy Gerald<sup>6</sup> Nunley** (Nina Marie<sup>5</sup> Sweeton, Virgie Lou<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Kayla Nicole "Nicki" Layne**, daughter of Daniel Layne and Jayne Prather.

Child of Billy Nunley and Kayla Layne is:

- 923 i. Billy Gerald Jr.<sup>7</sup> Nunley.

**653. Paula Velma Lee<sup>6</sup> Sweeton** (James Arnold<sup>5</sup>, Virgie Lou<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1957 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.). She married **Brooks Johnson**. He was born in Texas.

Children of Paula Sweeton and Brooks Johnson are:

- 924 i. Avery Brooks<sup>7</sup> Johnson, born Feb 1981 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).
- 925 ii. Tava Elizabeth Johnson.
- 926 iii. Ashton Johnson, born 1989 (Source: Johnnie Kay Ellis.).

**668. Peggy<sup>6</sup> Shrum** (Charles Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Sherman<sup>4</sup>, Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Charles William Wise**, son of Lyndal Wise and Mary Hargis. He was born 20 Sep 1949 (Source: Mary Wise.).

Children of Peggy Shrum and Charles Wise are:

- + 927 i. Billy Don<sup>7</sup> Wise, born 04 Oct 1969.
- 928 ii. Cody Blake Wise, born 17 Dec 1979 (Source: Mary Wise.).

**674. Hilda Louise<sup>6</sup> Shrum** (Charles Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Sherman<sup>4</sup>, Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1956 (Source: Hilda Dixon.). She married **Arnold Lee "Fats" Dixon** 11 Jan 1977 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: TN Marriages.), son of Hughie Dixon and Orphine Roberts. He was born 30 Aug 1933 (Source: Hilda Dixon.).

Children of Hilda Shrum and Arnold Dixon are:

- + 929 i. Jennie<sup>7</sup> Dixon, born 20 Jun 1972.
- 930 ii. Tony Dixon, born 06 Aug 1977 (Source: Hilda Dixon.). He married Nicole Meeks.
- + 931 iii. Edward Dixon, born 10 May 1979.

**692. Tommie Faye<sup>6</sup> Kilgore** (Thomas William<sup>5</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1943 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **(1) Charles Powers**. She married **(2) Unknown Loggins**.

Children of Tommie Kilgore and Charles Powers are:

- 932 i. Michael<sup>7</sup> Powers.
- 933 ii. Tommy Powers.
- 934 iii. James Powers.
- 935 iv. Angela Powers.
- 936 v. Chad Powers.

**693. Jenny Ruth<sup>6</sup> Kilgore** (Thomas William<sup>5</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1946 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **James Sisk**.

Children of Jenny Kilgore and James Sisk are:

- 937 i. Carrisa "Carey"<sup>7</sup> Sisk.
- 938 ii. James David Sisk.

**694. Carl Edward<sup>6</sup> Kilgore** (Thomas William<sup>5</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1949 (Source: Grace Barnes.). He married (1) **Barbara Sons**. He married (2) **Dawn Collins**. He married (3) **Elizabeth Tipps**.

Child of Carl Kilgore and Elizabeth Tipps is:

939 i. Carl Wesley<sup>7</sup> Kilgore.

**695. Debbie<sup>6</sup> Kilgore** (Thomas William<sup>5</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1953 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **Randy Cowan**.

Children of Debbie Kilgore and Randy Cowan are:

940 i. Steve<sup>7</sup> Cowan.  
941 ii. Kelly Farris Cowan.  
942 iii. Joseph Cowan.

**696. Christa<sup>6</sup> Kilgore** (Thomas William<sup>5</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1963 (Source: Grace Barnes.). She married **Mike Partin**.

Children of Christa Kilgore and Mike Partin are:

943 i. Julie<sup>7</sup> Partin.  
944 ii. Kimberley Partin.

**697. Doug<sup>6</sup> Kilgore** (Carl Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Martha Ellen<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Wendee Layne**, daughter of Wendell Layne and Freda Hill.

Children of Doug Kilgore and Wendee Layne are:

945 i. Carter<sup>7</sup> Kilgore.  
946 ii. Addison Alexandria Kilgore, born Abt. 2004 (Source: Her obit.); died 26 Aug 2007 in Marion Co., TN (Source: Her obit.).

Notes for Addison Alexandria Kilgore:

Addison was killed in an auto accident, along with her grandmother, Freda Layne.

More About Addison Alexandria Kilgore:

Burial: 28 Aug 2007, Gregg Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

**710. Roger Brent<sup>6</sup> Shrum** (Stanley E.<sup>5</sup>, John Lawrence<sup>4</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1954 in Grundy Co. TN (Source: J.R. Shrum.). He married **Carla Jo Sweeton**, daughter of Joe Sweeton and Earlene Cunningham. She was born 05 Aug 1956 (Source: Earlene Cunningham.).

Children of Roger Shrum and Carla Sweeton are:

947 i. Roger Brent<sup>7</sup> Shrum, born 10 Feb 1973 (Source: Earlene Cunningham.); died 25 Jul 2003 (Source: Earlene Cunningham.).  
948 ii. Kimberley Brooke Shrum, born 26 Jan 1979. She married Matthew Parsons.

**748. Robert Earl<sup>6</sup> Green** (Willie Clarence "Bob"<sup>5</sup>, Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1956 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Robert Earl Green are:

949 i. India<sup>7</sup> Green, born 02 Jun 1989 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).  
950 ii. Ryan Green.

Notes for Ryan Green:

Ryan is a stepson of Robert Earl.

**749. David Dewayne<sup>6</sup> Green** (Willie Clarence "Bob"<sup>5</sup>, Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>,

Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1962 in Alabama (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Leanna Unknown** 13 Apr 1995 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She was born 20 May 1966 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of David Green and Leanna Unknown are:

- 951 i. Jennifer<sup>7</sup> Green, born 17 Feb 1983 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).
- 952 ii. Levi Green, born 17 Feb 1996 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).
- 953 iii. Dewayne Green, born 30 Aug 1998 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

**750. Lewis Timothy<sup>6</sup> Seals** (Mary Louise<sup>5</sup> Green, Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1956 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Connie Pauline Stevens** 03 May 1984 in Myers Hill Congregational Church, Tracy City, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She was born 06 Jul 1965 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Lewis Seals and Connie Stevens are:

- 954 i. Timothy Skylar<sup>7</sup> Seals, born 19 Apr 1990 in Tullahoma, Coffee Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).
- 955 ii. Mallory Shea Seals, born Feb 1995 in East Ridge, Hamilton County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

**751. Richard Alan<sup>6</sup> Seals** (Mary Louise<sup>5</sup> Green, Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1959 in Sewanee, Franklin County, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Marissia Lynn Sartain** Jan 1978 in Pelham, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.), daughter of James Sartain and Jewell Rogers. She was born 21 Dec 1961 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Richard Seals and Marissia Sartain are:

- 956 i. Richard Alan Jr.<sup>7</sup> Seals, born 19 Aug 1978 in Cumberland Heights Clinic, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married Olivia Throneberry 25 May 2004 in Monteagle, TN (Source: Mary Louise Green.); born 08 May.
- 957 ii. James Cody Seals, born 22 Sep 1995 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

**752. Rhonda Lynn<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Betty Lucille<sup>5</sup> Green, Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1965. She married **Jeffery Heitt**.

Children of Rhonda Fults and Jeffery Heitt are:

- 958 i. Chelsa Ray<sup>7</sup> Heitt, born 02 May 1992 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).
- 959 ii. Zackery Heitt, born 23 Nov.

**753. Bradford Eugene<sup>6</sup> Green** (Douglas Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1965 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Ginger Ann Nunley** 29 Nov 1986 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She was born 28 Feb 1967 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Bradford Green and Ginger Nunley are:

- 960 i. Leslie Deann<sup>7</sup> Green, born 05 Apr 1990 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).
- 961 ii. Breana Dina Green, born 22 Jan 1996 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

**754. Eric Jason<sup>6</sup> Green** (Douglas Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Rosie Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Francis Marion<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1970 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). He married **Angila Michell Rogers** 28 Jun 1991 (Source: Mary Louise Green.). She was born 02 Mar 1972 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

Children of Eric Green and Angila Rogers are:

- 962 i. Ryan Casey<sup>7</sup> Green, born 16 Jul 1994 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).
- 963 ii. Kayla Nicole Green, born 03 Apr 1997 (Source: Mary Louise Green.).

**763. Ernest Edward "Pete"<sup>6</sup> Van Hooser** (Georgia Louise<sup>5</sup> Slatton, Ada Hazel<sup>4</sup> Layne, Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1950 (Source: Johnny Hale.). He married **Janice Meeks** 04 May 1970 (Source: Johnnie Hale.).

Children of Ernest Van Hooser and Janice Meeks are:

- 964 i. Eric Brandon<sup>7</sup> Van Hooser, born 07 Dec 1972 (Source: Johnny Hale.).
- 965 ii. Jerri Lynn Van Hooser.

**764. Jerry Wayne<sup>6</sup> Van Hooser** (Georgia Louise<sup>5</sup> Slatton, Ada Hazel<sup>4</sup> Layne, Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1952 (Source: (1) Johnny Hale., (2) Gayle VanHooser.). He married **Nancy Gayle Winton** 21 Jul 1992 (Source: Gayle VanHooser.), daughter of Howard Winton and Frankie Brassel. She was born 19 Apr 1958 (Source: *Inez Winton.*).

Notes for Nancy Gayle Winton:

Nancy and Ron were married by Ray Winton, Minister when both were 18 years old.

Child of Jerry Van Hooser and Nancy Winton is:

- 966 i. Alice<sup>7</sup> VanHooser.

Notes for Alice VanHooser:

Alice's wedding announcement reads: "VANHOOSER AND ROBERTS ANNOUNCE UPCOMING MARRIAGE--Jerry and Gayle VanHooser of Tracy City are pleased to announce the engagement and upcoming marriage of their daughter Alice VanHooser to Nicholas Roberts, son of Freddie Ray Roberts of Tracy City and Tonya Roberts of Coalmont. The bride-to-be is a life-long resident of Grundy County. She graduated from Grundy County High School and attended Middle Tennessee State University. She currently works with Ben Lomand Telephone in customer operations. Alice is the granddaughter of Ms. Louise Stevens of Tracy City and the late John Leonard VanHooser, the late Georgia Lee Nunley and the late Ike Nunley, Frankie Winton of Pelham and Howard Winton of Cowan. The groom-to-be is also a lifelong resident of Grundy County. He is a Grundy County High School graduate and is employed by Simplex Grinnell of Chattanooga. Nick is the grandson of Freddie and Betty Roberts of Tracy City, Christine Caldwell of Gruetli-Laager and late Lee Caldwell. Te wedding ceremony will be held at Myers Hill First Congregational Methodist Church on Saturday, November 11, 2006 at 6:00 in the evening. There will be a reception immediately following at the National Guard Armory. The bride and groom would like to take this opportunity to personally invite all family and friends to join them at this blessed event."

**769. Randolph<sup>6</sup> Roberts** (Rennice<sup>5</sup> Nunley, Bertia<sup>4</sup> Layne, Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1957 (Source: Jim Roberts.). He married **Emily Unknown**.

Child of Randolph Roberts and Emily Unknown is:

- 967 i. Leai<sup>7</sup> Roberts. She married Joseph Thomas 06 Jan 2006 in United Methodist Church, Tracy City, TN (Source: *Wedding Announcement.*).

**770. James B. "Bic"<sup>6</sup> Roberts** (Rennice<sup>5</sup> Nunley, Bertia<sup>4</sup> Layne, Martha Katherine<sup>3</sup> Shrum, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1958 (Source: Jim Roberts.). He married **Laura Jayne "Jan" Wimpy**, daughter of William Wimpy and Eleanor Meeks.

Child of James Roberts and Laura Wimpy is:

- 968 i. Jonathan Buford<sup>7</sup> Roberts, born 09 Nov 1982 in Winchester, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Bic Roberts.).

**790. Rebecca Yvonne<sup>6</sup> Kilgore** (Joseph Everett<sup>5</sup>, Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1956 (Source: Becky Davis.). She married **Garry Arvil Davis**. He was born 23 Feb 1955 (Source: Becky Davis.).

Children of Rebecca Kilgore and Garry Davis are:

- 969 i. Meghan Yvonne<sup>7</sup> Davis, born 19 Apr 1984 (Source: Becky Davis.).
- 970 ii. Brent Garren Davis, born 13 Oct 1986 (Source: Becky Davis.).
- 971 iii. Austin James Davis, born 09 May 1988 (Source: Becky Davis.).

**795. Dara<sup>6</sup> Speegle** (Betty Jean<sup>5</sup> Kilgore, Jane Kathryn "Katie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1968 (Source: Dara Chernicky.). She married **Joe Chernicky**.

Children of Dara Speegle and Joe Chernicky are:

- 972 i. Sarah Katherine "Katie"<sup>7</sup> Chernicky, born 13 Jul 1992 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).
- 973 ii. Lindsey Jo Chernicky, born 15 Dec 1993 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).
- 974 iii. Kinsey Melissa Betty Chernicky, born 24 Nov 2003 (Source: Dara Chernicky.).

**805. Paul Edward<sup>6</sup> Cox** (William Paul<sup>5</sup>, Annie Bell<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>)

Child of Paul Edward Cox is:

- 975 i. Samantha<sup>7</sup> Cox.

**812. Patricia Ann<sup>6</sup> Bean** (Hester Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Cox, Annie Bell<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Stephen John Swinger**.

Child of Patricia Bean and Stephen Swinger is:

- 976 i. Eric Evans<sup>7</sup> Swinger.

**814. Deborah Ruth<sup>6</sup> Pickle** (Hazel Ruth<sup>5</sup> Cox, Annie Bell<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Daniel Victor Tucker**.

Child of Deborah Pickle and Daniel Tucker is:

- 977 i. Daniel Victor Jr.<sup>7</sup> Tucker.

**816. Sonya<sup>6</sup> Cleek** (Mitchell<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Unknown Oonk**.

Child of Sonya Cleek and Unknown Oonk is:

- 978 i. Ricky<sup>7</sup> Oonk.

**817. Diane<sup>6</sup> Cleek** (Mitchell<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Vick Walker**.

Children of Diane Cleek and Vick Walker are:

- 979 i. Sharon<sup>7</sup> Walker.
- 980 ii. Steven Walker.

**828. Alan<sup>6</sup> Yokley** (Florence Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Cleek, Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Billie Kay Unknown**.

Child of Alan Yokley and Billie Unknown is:

- 981 i. Maria Alexandria<sup>7</sup> Yokley.

**831. Charles Michael "Mike"<sup>6</sup> Cleek** (Charles Chester<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1955 in Tennessee (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.), and died 16 Jun 1984 (Source: Hooper Funeral Home record.).

More About Charles Michael "Mike" Cleek:

Burial: Fall Creek Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Child of Charles Michael "Mike" Cleek is:

- 982 i. Michael Edward<sup>7</sup> Cleek.

**834. Randy Darren<sup>6</sup> Cleek** (Charles Chester<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth "Lizzie"<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1963 (Source: Gail Ramsey.). He married **Brenda Gail Ramsey** 19 Apr 1980 (Source: Gail Ramsey.), daughter of John Ramsey and Magnolia Roberson. She was born 22 Jun 1963 in Palmer, Grundy Co., TN.

Children of Randy Cleek and Brenda Ramsey are:

- 983 i. Casey Darren<sup>7</sup> Cleek, born 29 Aug 1980 (Source: Gail Ramsey.).
- 984 ii. Natasha Gail Cleek, born 28 Aug 1985 (Source: Gail Ramsey.). She married Glenn Ernie III Church 14 May 2004 (Source: Gail Ramsey.); born 14 Sep 1982 (Source: Gail Ramsey.).

**844. Randal Lewis<sup>6</sup> King** (Elsie Eileen<sup>5</sup> Anderson, Maude Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Loretta Minton**.

Child of Randal King and Loretta Minton is:

- 985 i. Tadd Everett<sup>7</sup> King.

**846. Janet Lynn<sup>6</sup> Fults** (Peggy Ruth<sup>5</sup> Layne, Maude Leona<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1966 (Source: Peggy Cash.). She married **Russell Kirk Layne**. He was born in Pelham, TN.

Child of Janet Fults and Russell Layne is:

- 986 i. Olivia Paige<sup>7</sup> Layne, born 11 Oct 1996 (Source: Peggy Cash.).

**847. Mary Virginia<sup>6</sup> Tutterow** (Maudie Lee<sup>5</sup> Shrum, Claude Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Tommy Adams**.

Child of Mary Tutterow and Tommy Adams is:

- 987 i. Tommy Ryan<sup>7</sup> Adams.

**848. Kenneth Howell<sup>6</sup> Tutterow** (Maudie Lee<sup>5</sup> Shrum, Claude Eugene<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) He married **Letta Nunley**.

Child of Kenneth Tutterow and Letta Nunley is:

- 988 i. Tommy Lee<sup>7</sup> Tutterow.

**859. Marty Eugene<sup>6</sup> Layne** (Patsy Annetta<sup>5</sup> Shrum, Wiley Joseph Howard<sup>4</sup>, Joe David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1958 (Source: his obit.), and died 11 Mar 2007.

Notes for Marty Eugene Layne:

Marty's obit reads: "Marty Eugene Layne, 48, died Sunday March 11, 2007. He was employed by AEDC in Tullahoma and a member of the Statewide Carpenters Union Local 74. He was born on May 20, 1958 to Eckerd and Patsy Anita Shrum Layne. In addition to his parents, he is survived by his sons, Jason and Brandon Layne, Palmer; sisters, Rose Brewer (Anthony) Coalmont; Kathy (Jimmy) Northcutt, Gruetli-Laager; and Judy (Jeff) Rymer, Skymont; nephews, Kurt, Jacob, Jaron, Derek and Luke; nieces, Heather (Bryan), Becky and Katie; great niece, MaKenzi; great nephews, Drew and Wyatt. Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 13 in the funeral home chapel with Pastors Danny Coffelt and Riley Anderson officiating. Burial was in the Browns Chapel Cemetery. Arrangements were made by Layne Funeral Home, Palmer, TN."

More About Marty Eugene Layne:

Burial: 13 Mar 2007, Brown Chapel Cemetery, Grundy Co., TN

Children of Marty Eugene Layne are:

- 989 i. Jason<sup>7</sup> Layne.
- 990 ii. Brandon Layne.

**894. Nancy Jean<sup>6</sup> Curtis** (Hershel<sup>5</sup>, Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1936 (Source: Jean Kilgore.). She married **James Alton Sr. "Rance" Kilgore** 27 Sep 1950 in Rossville, Walker Co., GA (Source: Jean Kilgore.), son of Elmer Kilgore and Martha Meeks. He was born 06 Dec 1935 (Source: Jean Kilgore.), and died 16 Jan 2003 (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

Notes for Nancy Jean Curtis:  
Jean and Rance were married by Rev. G.W. McClure.

Children of Nancy Curtis and James Kilgore are:

- + 991 i. Martha Louise<sup>7</sup> Kilgore, born 19 Mar 1952 in Coffee County, TN.
- + 992 ii. Connie Rancene Kilgore, born 01 Dec 1953 in Coffee County, TN.
- + 993 iii. James Alton Jr. Kilgore, born 06 Feb 1956 in Coffee County, TN.
- + 994 iv. Wanda Kay Kilgore, born 08 Jun 1958 in Coffee County, TN.
- + 995 v. Shirley Ann Kilgore, born 24 Jul 1960 in Coffee County, TN.
- + 996 vi. Larry Keith Kilgore, born 19 Sep 1962 in Coffee County, TN.

*Generation No. 7*

**903. Angela<sup>7</sup> Meeks** (Norman Wilson Jr.<sup>6</sup>, Norman Wilson Sr.<sup>5</sup>, Alice Edna<sup>4</sup> Harris, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Foster, Martha<sup>2</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>1</sup>) She married **Jason Thomas**.

Child of Angela Meeks and Jason Thomas is:

- 997 i. Kimber<sup>8</sup> Thomas.

**914. Paul David<sup>7</sup> Winton** (Harold David<sup>6</sup>, Edna Mae<sup>5</sup> Oliver, Minnie<sup>4</sup> Shrum, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1969 (Source: *Inez Winton.*). He married **Samantha Unknown**.

Children of Paul Winton and Samantha Unknown are:

- 998 i. Chesney<sup>8</sup> Winton.
- 999 ii. Adam Winton.
- 1000 iii. Joey Winton.

**927. Billy Don<sup>7</sup> Wise** (Peggy<sup>6</sup> Shrum, Charles Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Sherman<sup>4</sup>, Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1969 (Source: Mary Wise.). He married **(1) Crystal Irvin**. He married **(2) Stacy Lenore Dyer** Abt. 2000, daughter of Jimmy Dyer and Nancy Tate. She was born 01 Aug 1973 (Source: Christeen Birdwell.).

Notes for Stacy Lenore Dyer:

Stacy and Don were married Feb. 25, \_\_\_\_ at Community Harvest Church by Rev. Doug Jones.

Children of Billy Wise and Crystal Irvin are:

- 1001 i. Whitney Chase<sup>8</sup> Wise, born 08 Jan 1993 (Source: Mary Wise.).
- 1002 ii. Miriah Donielle LaShaey Wise, born Apr 1994 (Source: Mary Wise.).

Child of Billy Wise and Stacy Dyer is:

- 1003 i. William Dray<sup>8</sup> Wise, born 18 Nov 2002 (Source: Grundy County Herald article.).

**929. Jennie<sup>7</sup> Dixon** (Hilda Louise<sup>6</sup> Shrum, Charles Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Sherman<sup>4</sup>, Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1972 (Source: Hilda Dixon.). She married **Russell Meeks**.

Child of Jennie Dixon and Russell Meeks is:

- 1004 i. Paige<sup>8</sup> Meeks.

**931. Edward<sup>7</sup> Dixon** (Hilda Louise<sup>6</sup> Shrum, Charles Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Sherman<sup>4</sup>, Adaline<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1979 (Source: Hilda Dixon.). He married **Stephanie Meeks**.

Child of Edward Dixon and Stephanie Meeks is:

- 1005 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Dixon.

**991. Martha Louise<sup>7</sup> Kilgore** (Nancy Jean<sup>6</sup> Curtis, Hershel<sup>5</sup>, Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1952 in Coffee County, TN. She married **John Edwin Nixon** 05

Jul 1971 in First Methodist Church, Hixson, Hamilton Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

Children of Martha Kilgore and John Nixon are:

- 1006 i. Jennifer Leigh<sup>8</sup> Nixon, born 27 Apr 1975 in Cookeville General Hospital, Putnam Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).
- 1007 ii. Amy Elizabeth Nixon, born 14 Nov 1977 in Harton Hospital, Tullahoma, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).
- 1008 iii. John Russell Nixon, born 13 Aug 1984 in Franklin Co. Hospital, Winchester, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

**992. Connie Rancene<sup>7</sup> Kilgore** (Nancy Jean<sup>6</sup> Curtis, Hershel<sup>5</sup>, Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1953 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.). She married **Gaylon Lavern Parson** 19 Dec 1971 in First Methodist Church, Tracy City, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

Children of Connie Kilgore and Gaylon Parson are:

- 1009 i. Mitchel Devon<sup>8</sup> Parson, born 11 Aug 1973 in Franklin Co. Hospital, Winchester, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).
- + 1010 ii. Misty Gayle Parson, born 26 Nov 1974 in Franklin Co. Hospital, Winchester, TN.

**993. James Alton Jr.<sup>7</sup> Kilgore** (Nancy Jean<sup>6</sup> Curtis, Hershel<sup>5</sup>, Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1956 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.). He married **Tina Renece Nunley** 06 Aug 1976 in Pelham Baptist Church, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

Children of James Kilgore and Tina Nunley are:

- 1011 i. April Brandy<sup>8</sup> Kilgore, born 26 Jun 1978 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).
- 1012 ii. Michael Jason Kilgore, born 04 Dec 1983 in Plant City, Florida (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

**994. Wanda Kay<sup>7</sup> Kilgore** (Nancy Jean<sup>6</sup> Curtis, Hershel<sup>5</sup>, Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1958 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.). She married **(1) Edward Joseph Pendleton** 03 Nov 1979 in Sweeton Hill Congregational Methodist Church, Coalmont, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.). She married **(2) Bobby Spurlock**. She married **(3) Randy Mark Jernigan**.

Children of Wanda Kilgore and Edward Pendleton are:

- 1013 i. Sarah Jean<sup>8</sup> Pendleton, born 14 Apr 1982 in Rutherford Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).
- 1014 ii. Aaron Joseph Pendleton, born 07 Oct 1983 in Winchester, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

Child of Wanda Kilgore and Randy Jernigan is:

- 1015 i. Randy Mark Jr.<sup>8</sup> Jernigan, born 07 Jul 1998 in Harton Hospital, Tullahoma, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

**995. Shirley Ann<sup>7</sup> Kilgore** (Nancy Jean<sup>6</sup> Curtis, Hershel<sup>5</sup>, Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1960 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.). She married **James Larry Worley** 08 Aug 1981 in Myers Hill Church, Grundy Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

Children of Shirley Kilgore and James Worley are:

- 1016 i. Larry Nicholas<sup>8</sup> Worley, born 19 Sep 1983 in Winchester, Franklin Co., TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).
- 1017 ii. Shelby Denise Worley, born 17 Feb 1992 in Harton Hospital, Tullahoma, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

**996. Larry Keith<sup>7</sup> Kilgore** (Nancy Jean<sup>6</sup> Curtis, Hershel<sup>5</sup>, Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1962 in Coffee County, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.). He married **(1) Terri Michelle Knost**. She was born 14 Jan 1966 (Source: Jean Kilgore.). He married **(2) Martha Walsingham**. He married **(3) Ginger Jordon**.

Children of Larry Kilgore and Terri Knost are:

- 1018 i. Kristen Michelle<sup>8</sup> Kilgore, born 21 Jul 1986 in Methodist Hospital, Winchester, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).
- 1019 ii. Matthew Heath Kilgore, born 13 Jul 1990 in Methodist Hospital, Winchester, TN (Source: Jean

- Kilgore.).  
1020     iii.   Donavon Austin Kilgore, born 17 Feb 1997 in Harton Hospital, Tullahoma, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).

*Generation No. 8*

**1010. Misty Gayle<sup>8</sup> Parson** (Connie Rancene<sup>7</sup> Kilgore, Nancy Jean<sup>6</sup> Curtis, Hershel<sup>5</sup>, Martha "Mattie" Rose<sup>4</sup> Green, Mary J.<sup>3</sup> Shrum, Moses John<sup>2</sup>, Moses<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1974 in Franklin Co. Hospital, Winchester, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.). She married **Chad Smith**.

Children of Misty Parson and Chad Smith are:

- 1021     i.   Ethan Stone<sup>9</sup> Smith, born 04 Apr 1997 in East Ridge Hospital, Chattanooga, TN (Source: Jean Kilgore.).  
1022     ii.   Emily Gayle Smith, born 12 Jun 1999 (Source: Jean Kilgore.).